1	(Thursday, 25 April 2024)	1	relevant time sorry, yes, I am reminded
2	(10.00)	2	there is a second affidavit.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3	A. Yes.
4	MR SANTOS: The first witness today is	4	Q. Can you please turn behind the second
5	Mr Lloyd DeVincenzi.	5	tab. Can you please check that that is your
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, okay.	6	second affidavit and confirm that that is your
7	MR LLOYD DeVINCENZI, sworn	7	signature on the final page?
8	Questioned by MR SANTOS	8	A. Yes, it is, yes.
9	MR SANTOS: Good morning,	9	Q. And are the contents of that affidavit true
10	Mr DeVincenzi.	10	to the best of your knowledge, information
11	A. Good morning.	11	and belief?
12	Q. Can I just ask you to look at the bundle	12	A. Yes.
12	that you have in front of you. It should be	12	Q. Thank you. As I say, I just want to ask
13	marked: "Witness statements".	13	some questions about your role at the time. I
14	A. Yes.	14	
			believe your role in 2020 was senior advisory counsel. Is that correct?
16	Q. Can I ask you to look behind the first tab	16	
17	there. That should be your first affidavit to	17	A. That's correct, yes.
18	this inquiry. Could I ask you to please	18	Q. And can I just ask you when did you
19	confirm that it is and that is your signature on	19	qualify as a lawyer?
20	the final page?	20	A. Um, 1998 in New York and then in 2000
21	A. Yes, it is.	21	in England and Wales and Gibraltar.
22	Q. Thank you. And are the contents of that	22	Q. And then you were in private practice for
23	affidavit true to the best of your knowledge,	23	some time and then subsequently moved into
24	information and belief?	24	government. Is that correct?
25	A. Yes, they are. I did want to clarify one	25	A. That's correct, yes.
	Page 1		Page 3
1	thing, which I thought might be useful, I do	1	Q. Can you just explain what your role as
1 2	thing, which I thought might be useful, I do not know if it would be. But just in terms of	1 2	Q. Can you just explain what your role as senior advisory counsel was, please?
2	not know if it would be. But just in terms of	2	senior advisory counsel was, please?
2 3	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs	2 3	senior advisory counsel was, please? A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um,
2 3 4	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph	2 3 4	senior advisory counsel was, please? A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department
2 3 4 5	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have	2 3 4 5	senior advisory counsel was, please? A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the
2 3 4 5 6 7	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about	2 3 4 5 6 7	senior advisory counsel was, please? A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that
2 3 4 5 6	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in	2 3 4 5 6	senior advisory counsel was, please? A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	senior advisory counsel was, please? A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. Thank you.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all really.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. Thank you. MR SANTOS: Okay, thank you, yes. I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all really.</li> <li>Q. Can we now look at your first affidavit at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. Thank you. MR SANTOS: Okay, thank you, yes. I will be taking you to those paragraphs	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all really.</li> <li>Q. Can we now look at your first affidavit at paragraph 4, please? It will appear on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. Thank you. MR SANTOS: Okay, thank you, yes. I will be taking you to those paragraphs A. Great.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all really.</li> <li>Q. Can we now look at your first affidavit at paragraph 4, please? It will appear on the screen, but you are obviously welcome to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. Thank you. MR SANTOS: Okay, thank you, yes. I will be taking you to those paragraphs A. Great. Q so we can deal with it in situ. Can I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all really.</li> <li>Q. Can we now look at your first affidavit at paragraph 4, please? It will appear on the screen, but you are obviously welcome to look at it as well in front of you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not know if it would be. But just in terms of the timelines as I describe them in paragraphs 24 and 25, the event described in paragraph 24, so that conversation, would have occurred between 14 August and on or about 12 October. The reason 12 October sticks in my mind is that there was a separate but related event where I had dealt with the Chief Secretary on approaching the DPP with respect to evidence and charges. I had not favoured that approach and I had wanted to make sure that the CS, the Chief Secretary at the time, knew my views. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come to that. Otherwise we are going to get things badly out of sequence. A. That is why, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. Thank you. MR SANTOS: Okay, thank you, yes. I will be taking you to those paragraphs A. Great.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>senior advisory counsel was, please?</li> <li>A. Right, so it was a very wide remit. Um, giving direct advice to ministers, department heads, officials, um, statutory bodies, as the case may be. So it was very much in a sense in support of the AG's role, if I can put it that way, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you say in support of the AG's role, who did you answer to?</li> <li>A. Um, directly to him, to the AG.</li> <li>Q. And you were appointed Solicitor General on 1 March 2021, I understand.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did that role entail?</li> <li>A. It did not really change my role at all. It was a designation. It is not a statutory position. So it was a designation that was given to me but my role did not change at all really.</li> <li>Q. Can we now look at your first affidavit at paragraph 4, please? It will appear on the screen, but you are obviously welcome to</li> </ul>

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

1	Q. And that is at page 1298. I think we	1	A. In October 2019, I have to cast my mind
2	already have it on screen. You say as	2	back. Um, my only clear recollection that
3	follows:	3	there were charges against Mr Sanchez, I
4	"On or about 22 September 2019 I was	4	think was possibly, was it later on?
5	informed by Mr Tito Garro (then the Data	5	Q. Just to assist on the timeline, the initial
_	Protection Officer for the Government) about	6	arrests were earlier in 2019.
6	a data breach in connection with the National		
7		7	A. Right.
8	Security Centralised Intelligence System	8	Q. The charges did not come until 2020.
9	Platform operated by the Bland Group for the	9	A. Yes.
10	Government. I had not known about the	10	Q. But I do not know whether that assists.
11	existence of NSCIS or of an arrangement	11	A. Um, I can't say for sure. Certainly I was,
12	with the Bland Group until that point.	12	as I mention in paragraph 5, aware that he
13	Mr Garro sought my assistance on two	13	was in the mix in some way. Whether
14	interconnected matters: (a) engaging with the	14	charges as such had been
15	GRA to address their concerns about the data	15	Q. Sorry, were you aware that he was
16	breach; and (b) drafting a legally binding	16	a suspect?
17	written agreement between the Government	17	A. Yes. Yes, by that time, yes, absolutely.
18	and the Bland Group as none appeared to	18	Q. And do you
19	have been put in place."	19	A. I yes, go on, sorry.
20	Who was instructing you to create such	20	Q. Do you know whose decision it was to
21	an agreement between the government and	21	have Mr Sanchez dealt with by way of
22	the Bland Group?	22	a disciplinary process?
23	A. From memory, um, it may have been the	23	A. My understanding is that it was the Chief
24	AG or we sort of just got on with it as	24	Secretary at the time.
25	a natural implication of what had happened.	25	Q. Did you think at the time that disciplinary
20	a montal improvision of these man improved		
	Page 5		Page 7
1	Um, so the AG would have been copied in to	1	action was an appropriate way to deal with
2	that sort of correspondence, my	2	Mr Sanchez?
	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just	2 3	Mr Sanchez? A. As in the only appropriate way or the
2	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together	2 3 4	Mr Sanchez? A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?
2 3	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together a contract because it seemed like the natural	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Mr Sanchez?</li><li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the</li><li>an appropriate way?</li><li>Q. An appropriate way.</li></ul>
2 3 4	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together	2 3 4 5 6	Mr Sanchez? A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?
2 3 4 5	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together a contract because it seemed like the natural	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Mr Sanchez?</li><li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li><li>Q. An appropriate way.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together a contract because it seemed like the natural thing to do and no one pushed back and so	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	that sort of correspondence, my correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together a contract because it seemed like the natural thing to do and no one pushed back and so we went ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work. That definitely comes to mind.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work. That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for</li> <li>him."</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural thing to do and no one pushed back and so we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the Chief Secretary and the Attorney General respond to external correspondence in connection with disciplinary action against Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief Secretary with his Witness Statement to the Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for him."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of criminal proceedings?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for</li> <li>him."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were you aware at the time of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of criminal proceedings?</li> <li>A. Well, I wasn't contemplating anything. It</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for</li> <li>him."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were you aware at the time of the</li> <li>allegations of criminality against Mr Sanchez</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of criminal proceedings?</li> <li>A. Well, I wasn't contemplating anything. It was the Chief Secretary, he had come to me</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural thing to do and no one pushed back and so we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the Chief Secretary and the Attorney General respond to external correspondence in connection with disciplinary action against Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief Secretary with his Witness Statement to the Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for him."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were you aware at the time of the allegations of criminality against Mr Sanchez or was your understanding that it was limited</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of criminal proceedings?</li> <li>A. Well, I wasn't contemplating anything. It was the Chief Secretary, he had come to me on some particular matter and so I wasn't</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just</li> <li>sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural</li> <li>thing to do and no one pushed back and so</li> <li>we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your</li> <li>first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the</li> <li>Chief Secretary and the Attorney General</li> <li>respond to external correspondence in</li> <li>connection with disciplinary action against</li> <li>Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief</li> <li>Secretary with his Witness Statement to the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the</li> <li>Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for</li> <li>him."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were you aware at the time of the</li> <li>allegations of criminality against Mr Sanchez</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of criminal proceedings?</li> <li>A. Well, I wasn't contemplating anything. It was the Chief Secretary, he had come to me</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that sort of correspondence, my</li> <li>correspondence with Mr Garro, and we just sort of got on with trying to put together</li> <li>a contract because it seemed like the natural thing to do and no one pushed back and so we went ahead.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at paragraph 7 of your first affidavit</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say:</li> <li>"In the middle of October 2019 I helped the Chief Secretary and the Attorney General respond to external correspondence in connection with disciplinary action against Mr Sanchez. I also assisted the Chief Secretary with his Witness Statement to the Royal Gibraltar Police, a draft of which the Royal Gibraltar Police had prepared for him."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were you aware at the time of the allegations of criminality against Mr Sanchez or was your understanding that it was limited</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Mr Sanchez?</li> <li>A. As in the only appropriate way or the an appropriate way?</li> <li>Q. An appropriate way.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can look at THE CHAIRMAN: But as well as, not in substitution for, the criminal proceedings.</li> <li>A. No, no, not at all. Sorry.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but which?</li> <li>A. I was supportive of the view that some disciplinary action should be taken. From recollection, um, there was some discussion around Mr Sanchez not appearing at work.</li> <li>That definitely comes to mind.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but the point is A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: is disciplinary action being contemplated as well as or instead of criminal proceedings?</li> <li>A. Well, I wasn't contemplating anything. It was the Chief Secretary, he had come to me on some particular matter and so I wasn't</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

## Day 11

1	But	1	issue with what you have just said
2	MR SANTOS: Sorry, if I can cut across you.	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q but I would not want you to go into
4	Q. But your answer asked for clarification	4	more detail unless you feel you have to, and
5	A. Yes.	5	if you do then we can go into private. But as
6	Q as to whether your view was that it was	6	long as that is all you need to say, I am happy
7	appropriate as the only way or alongside	7	for you to continue.
8	criminal proceedings. Did you have a view	8	A. Yes, I mean, from recollection, um,
9	as to whether it should be done in lieu of	9	because of possible defects in the system,
10	criminal proceedings	10	um, which might be continuing, they were
11	A. Right.	11	taking stock of that sort of thing, it might be
12	Q or whether it should sit alongside?	12	that more fine tuning needed to be done in
13	A. I didn't have a strong view either way, but	13	some way or another to make sure
14	I thought disciplinary proceedings were	14	Q. I am sorry, I am going to have to stop you
15	appropriate and in particular I had in mind,	15	there.
16	um, Mr Sanchez not being present. I recall	16	A. Yes, that's fine.
17	from some of the correspondence that that	17	Q. Because we just have to be a bit careful
18	was mentioned, that he shouldn't be on the	18	A. Yes.
19	premises and given the circumstances as I	19	Q about the detail that we go into.
20	understood them I thought that was	20	Perhaps I will come back to this question.
21	appropriate.	21	A. Okay.
22	Q. If we can now look at paragraph 9 of	22	Q. What was the Chief Minister asking for
23	your statement, please.	23	in terms of data protection compliance?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. I don't know that he had anything specific
25	Q. You say:	25	in mind. That was driven more by Mr Garro.
	Page 9		Page 11
1	"On 19 November 2019 I accompanied	1	Obviously that was his remit so he wanted to
	-		-
2	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief	2	make sure that everything was being
2 3	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach.	2 3	make sure that everything was being respected in that way. I don't recall the
3 4	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy	2 3 4	make sure that everything was being respected in that way. I don't recall the Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I
3 4 5	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the	2 3 4 5	make sure that everything was being respected in that way. I don't recall the Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I don't recall anything more specific.
3 4 5 6	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>make sure that everything was being</li><li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li><li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li><li>don't recall anything more specific.</li><li>Q. It appears that you had several</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being respected in that way. I don't recall the Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several interactions with the Attorney General in relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in relation to the ownership dispute between NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views which I refer to, I don't know which</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array} $	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause). <b>A. I suppose in my mind I was thinking</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause). <b>A. I suppose in my mind I was thinking about the, um, what seemed to be defects in</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> <li>Wyan at the Attorney General's offices. Can</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause). <b>A. I suppose in my mind I was thinking about the, um, what seemed to be defects in NSCIS as they were being described and so</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> <li>Wyan at the Attorney General's offices. Can</li> <li>we just look at paragraph 11 of your</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ \end{array} $	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause). <b>A. I suppose in my mind I was thinking about the, um, what seemed to be defects in NSCIS as they were being described and so there could be additional sorry.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> <li>Wyan at the Attorney General's offices. Can</li> <li>we just look at paragraph 11 of your</li> <li>statement?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause). <b>A. I suppose in my mind I was thinking about the, um, what seemed to be defects in NSCIS as they were being described and so</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> <li>Wyan at the Attorney General's offices. Can</li> <li>we just look at paragraph 11 of your</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Mr Garro to a meeting called by the Chief Minister to discuss the NSCIS data breach. The meeting was also attended by the Deputy Chief Minister, the Attorney General and the Financial Secretary, amongst others. The principal topic of discussion was how to ensure that data protection compliance was balanced with ensuring that law enforcement agencies were able to operate NSCIS and its various modules effectively. The ownership of NSCIS was discussed and I recall the Chief Minister opining firmly that the platform belonged to the Government." You talk about the discussion revolving around the balancing, on the one hand, data protection compliance with, on the other, law enforcement agencies being able to operate NSCIS effectively. Why would there be a tension between those goals? (Pause). <b>A. I suppose in my mind I was thinking about the, um, what seemed to be defects in NSCIS as they were being described and so there could be additional sorry.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>make sure that everything was being</li> <li>respected in that way. I don't recall the</li> <li>Chief Minister was supportive of that, but I</li> <li>don't recall anything more specific.</li> <li>Q. It appears that you had several</li> <li>interactions with the Attorney General in</li> <li>relation to the NSCIS platform. Was this in</li> <li>relation to the ownership dispute between</li> <li>NSCIS and the government?</li> <li>A. Yes, at some points, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you assist the Attorney General in</li> <li>providing advice on that issue?</li> <li>A. I did. I gave him my provisional views</li> <li>which I refer to, I don't know which</li> <li>paragraph it is, but I did provide him with my</li> <li>provisional views once I had arrived at them.</li> <li>Q. Now, moving to 7 April 2020, on that</li> <li>date you attended a meeting with the</li> <li>Attorney General, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> <li>Wyan at the Attorney General's offices. Can</li> <li>we just look at paragraph 11 of your</li> <li>statement?</li> </ul>

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1	Q. You say as follows:	1	but I have a clear recollection of that.
2	"On 7 April 2020 the Attorney General asked	2	Q. Was it usual at the time for you to be
3	me to attend a meeting he was about to hold	3	involved in a meeting that related to
4	in his office with the Royal Gibraltar Police.	4	an ongoing criminal investigation?
5	The meeting was attended by Mr McGrail	5	A. Not at all, no.
6	and former Superintendent Paul Richardson.	6	Q. Had you ever been involved in
7	I believe former Detective Inspector (now	7	a meeting?
8	Superintendent) Mark Wyan was also in	8	A. Not I don't remember any previous,
9	attendance. The focus of the meeting was	9	um, matter that I was involved in. I had
10	possible charges against various individuals	10	advised from time to time on some point of
11	allegedly connected with the NSCIS matter,	11	criminal law, um, sometimes for statutory
12	including Mr Sanchez. The Attorney	12	lawyers, but no, nothing like this.
13	General inquired about the significant	13	Q. Inspector, he is now Superintendent,
14	number of charges, and expressed concern	14	Wyan has given evidence that he was not
15	that these should probably be rationalised,	15	present at the meeting on 7 April 2020. Do
16	noting that this was a matter for the police to	16	you have a clear recollection that he
17	consider and decide (or words to that effect).	17	attended?
18	It was also mentioned during the meeting that	18	A. No, not a clear one.
18 19	Mr James Levy was being investigated. The	18	
			Q. You say in paragraph 3 of your second
20	Attorney General asked Mr McGrail to keep	20	affidavit, which is A1304
21	him informed until they could next meet."	21	A. Sorry, could you repeat that? A1?
22	What did you understand the purpose of that	22	Q. Paragraph 3 of your second affidavit.
23	meeting to be when you were asked to	23	A. Okay.
24	attend?	24	Q that you have no notes of this meeting.
25	A. I was asked to attend impromptu so I had	25	Is there a reason why no notes were taken at
	Page 13		Page 15
			0
1	no idea what the purpose was. I think	1	your office's end in terms of this meeting?
2	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to	2	A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I
2 3	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the	2 3	A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know
2 3 4	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his	2 3 4	A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.
2 3 4 5	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.	2 3 4 5	A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward. Michael had said, or the AG had said, it
2 3 4 5 6	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes. Q. When you went in, from recollection,	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward. Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes. Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward. Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes. Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes. Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall anybody else from the AG's office present at that meeting.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> <li>A. Kram doesn't ring a bell, but I was trying</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall anybody else from the AG's office present at that meeting.</li> <li>Q. Now, in that paragraph 3 of your sorry,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> <li>A. Kram doesn't ring a bell, but I was trying to pick up cues and figure out what was</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall anybody else from the AG's office present at that meeting.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> <li>A. Kram doesn't ring a bell, but I was trying to pick up cues and figure out what was happening around me in a sense. But Kram</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall anybody else from the AG's office present at that meeting.</li> <li>Q. Now, in that paragraph 3 of your sorry,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> <li>A. Kram doesn't ring a bell, but I was trying to pick up cues and figure out what was happening around me in a sense. But Kram doesn't ring a bell at all.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall anybody else from the AG's office present at that meeting.</li> <li>Q. Now, in that paragraph 3 of your sorry, going back to your first affidavit, paragraph</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Michael, the AG, had said, "This is going to be interesting." I was at the top of the stairwell. I remember him. We went into his office, to the board room. Um, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you went in, from recollection, were you joining a meeting that was already taking place or was everyone arriving at that time?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell for sure, but I think I may have entered and then everyone else entered immediately thereafter. But, yes, that's my best recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any recollection as to whether the meeting related to a different whether the meeting also related to a different matter, such as, for example, Operation Kram, or as far as you were aware was only one topic discussed?</li> <li>A. Kram doesn't ring a bell, but I was trying to pick up cues and figure out what was happening around me in a sense. But Kram doesn't ring a bell at all.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, the collision at sea.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. No, and I mean from my perspective, I had just joined the meeting. I didn't know what my remit would be going forward.</li> <li>Michael had said, or the AG had said, it would be an interesting meeting, um, and I sort of went in, I went into the room.</li> <li>Q. Would you usually take notes of a meeting?</li> <li>A. Um, I didn't have that role with the AG. I would take notes at some meetings, absolutely. Um, and I that was a practice I had. But I don't think I had any notepad with me actually when we went in. But anyway, yes.</li> <li>Q. So there was nobody from the AG's office's side taking a note?</li> <li>A. No, I think from the AG offices, it was only the, um, the AG and me. I don't recall anybody else from the AG's office present at that meeting.</li> <li>Q. Now, in that paragraph 3 of your sorry, going back to your first affidavit, paragraph 11.</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1 Q. The final sentence says: 1 way, no. Um, certainly to update him, to 2 2 "The Attorney General asked Mr McGrail to keep him informed. The language may have 3 3 keep him informed until they could next been wide enough to accommodate that, but I 4 4 meet." don't recall it being that specific. 5 What did you understand the Attorney 5 Q. Was it common for the Attorney General 6 6 in your experience to be involved in criminal General to mean by that? 7 A. I took it to mean that the Commissioner 7 investigations in this way? 8 8 should update and keep him informed, um, A. No. 9 9 Q. Now, going back to your first affidavit, nothing necessarily more than that. 10 10 Q. Can I take you to A278, please? you say at paragraph 12 that it was at this 11 A. A278. 11 meeting that you learned of Mr Levy's 12 12 Q. That will appear on screen. This is position as a suspect in the Operation Delhi 13 Mr Llamas's first affidavit to the Inquiry. 13 investigation. Did that give rise to any 14 14 And I am just going to show you, you may concerns on your part? 15 15 have it in hard copy in that other bundle that A. It did, um, yes. I just, at minimum I 16 16 you have in front of you. thought the matter now was more sensitive 17 17 A. Yes, I do. than I thought it was previously. 18 Q. I am just going to focus on paragraph 32. 18 Q. Why did you consider the matter was 19 19 A. Okay. more sensitive? 20 20 Q. And the Attorney General says: A. For the reasons I explained really in that 21 "After a long, and from my recollection, 21 paragraph. Um, I was aware of professional 22 22 amicable discussion, we reached what, for connections between Mr Levy and the Chief 23 23 me, was a very clear understanding between Minister. Um, it just sort of, it didn't raise 24 24 a concern as such but I realised that it would us, namely, that the RGP would not take any 25 25 further action until they had (i) clarified the probably be a very sensitive investigation Page 17 Page 19 1 question of the ownership of the NSCIS 1 going forward and matter going forward. 2 platform (ii) rationalised the charges (which 2 Q. Were you concerned about any potential 3 3 the DPP had told me was extremely possible conflict of interest in terms of government 4 to do), and (iii) whereupon Mr McGrail 4 officials and ministers, particularly in 5 5 would meet with me and the DPP before relation to 36 North? 6 taking any further steps. It was clear beyond 6 A. I didn't know about 36 North until later. 7 7 peradventure that nothing, other than what And I became very concerned then. But at 8 8 we had agreed to, would happen until we met that point on April 7, um, yes, I was 9 9 again." beginning to think about those sorts of issues, 10 10 Just breaking this down, do you recall the um, absolutely I was, yes. 11 Attorney General requesting and Mr McGrail 11 Q. You say you were not aware of 36 North 12 agreeing to rationalise the charges? 12 at the time. Were you just not aware of it at 13 13 the time or were you not aware of the A. Yes, that I do. Q. And do you recall the Attorney General 14 14 ownership of 36 North? 15 15 requesting and Mr McGrail agreeing to A. I don't think I was aware of 36 North or if 16 16 resolve the issue of ownership? I was it meant nothing to me. Um, the only 17 17 A. Resolve it? I knew it was important, um, time I learnt about the ownership of 36 North 18 18 agreeing to his orbit. Perhaps that was was in mid June 2020. 19 19 implicit in the conversation. I don't have Q. So just to be absolutely clear, did you 20 20 leave the meeting understanding that no a specific recollection about that. But it was 21 21 further steps would be taken in the certainly discussed. 22 22 investigation until the charges had been Q. And did Mr McGrail agree not to take 23 23 rationalised and the ownership issue resolved any steps in the investigation until he met 24 with the Attorney General again? 24 and a further meeting between Mr McGrail 25 25 A. To take any steps, I don't recall it that and the Attorney General? Page 18 Page 20

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	A. Um, again, I don't know that I would	1	We do see it. But it didn't seem to me, I don't
2	describe it quite that specifically. The	2	recall a specific word that it was something
3	impression I had going away from that	3	necessary or particularly important, but they
4	meeting was that the Commissioner, sorry,	4	accepted that it was something they could
5	the then Commissioner, would keep, um, the	5	look at and perhaps do better at.
6	AG informed. They would certainly look at	6	Q. Just in fairness to you, I want to point out
7	rationalising the charges. Um, what order	7	that in evidence they have said that in fact
8	things were going to happen in, I wasn't very	8	they had already decided that they would be
9	sure. Criminal law isn't my area. Um, it was	9	pruning the charges. So is it possible that
10	unusual for me to be in these kinds of	10	you could have been mistaken as to your
11	meetings, but that's it really.	11	impression?
12	Q. If we can then turn to your second	12	A. It's possible of course, yes. (Pause). It's
13	affidavit, paragraph 4, please.	13	possible, but that's my, certainly my
14	A. Yes.	14	recollection that there didn't seem to be
15	Q. It is 1304.	15	enthusiasm on their part for that exercise.
16	A. Yes.	16	(Pause).
17	Q. You say in response to a question that	17	Q. Your evidence is that in late April 2020
18	was asked of you by the Inquiry:	18	you and the Attorney General discussed the
19	"My best recollection is that the Attorney	19	ownership of NSCIS platform further and
20	General initially raised a concern that the list	20	you also sent him a copy of the draft master
21	of charges might be excessive because it was	21	software development and maintenance
22	premised on Bland Group's ownership of the	22	agreement. This is your paragraph 13, the
23	NSCIS platform, which the Attorney General	23	next paragraph of your affidavit.
24	considered, at minimum, an unresolved	24	A. Yes.
25	question. I believe the Attorney General also	25	Q. In what context did that discussion arise
	Page 21		Page 23
1	told Mr McGrail that the number of charges	1	in late April 2020? Do you remember?
2	seemed high on an administrative or common	2	A. I don't. I don't remember. Sometimes the
3	sense or practical level, or words to that	3	AG and I had freewheeling discussions. We
4	effect. These were the two reasons which,	4	were a few doors down from each other. I
5	from recollection, led to the Attorney	5	don't recall what spurred this particular
6	General's suggestion that the RGP should	6	conversation.
7	consider rationalising the number of charges.	7	Q. What were your thoughts when you
8	I understood the task of rationalising	8	found out there was no signed written
9	primarily to mean pruning the list to make	9	agreement?
10	sure the charges did not overlap, but also	10	A. I wasn't wholly surprised. I found it
11	making certain the RGP could properly	11	shocking, but I wasn't wholly surprised.
12	substantiate them. My impression was that	12	Q. And your involvement, as far as you
13	Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson were open to	13	understood it, were you involved in terms of
14	undertaking this exercise, if not wholly	14	advising the government as far as the
15	convinced it was necessary, and said they	15	ownership and contractual relationship with
16	would report back to the Attorney General	16	the ownership issue and the contractual
17	and the DPP."	17	relationship dispute was concerned, or were
18	What made you this that Mr McGrail and	18	you there in relation to the were you
19	Mr Richardson were not wholly convinced	19	advising in relation to the criminal
20	that the exercise of pruning the charges was	20	complaint?
21	necessary?	21	A. Right, so I had recently become involved
22	A. I think their initial view was that that's	22	in the contractual matter and the GRA
23	what they had, they could go ahead with that.	23	matter. Um, at some point I had been asked
24	The 76, or whatever number it was, was fine.	24	to assist the, um, the CS, the then CS, with
25	They seemed open to, again, rationalising it.	25	his witness statement. Um, I didn't have
	Page 22		Page 24

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

1	instructions. I didn't have a particular remit,	1	A. Clowns.
2	um, which was part of what increasingly	2	Q clowns. And did you understand his
3	began to trouble me as this matter	3	comment to relate to purely the number of
4	progressed. Um, I had a sort of loose	4	charges or did it go beyond that?
5	watching brief in a sense.	5	A. I thought he took a dim view of the team
6	Q. Then if we can look at your second	6	generally.
7	affidavit, I apologise for hopping between the	7	Q. Can we now move to a meeting that you
8	two of them.	8	refer to in paragraph 14 of your first
9	A. That's all right.	9	affidavit?
10	Q. Paragraph 5.	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. It is A1300. (Pause). You say as
12	Q. You say:	12	follows:
13	"As regards point 3, I did not discuss the	13	"On 5 May 2020 the Attorney General and I
14	matter of the number of charges on any	14	discussed the NSCIS file generally, including
15	subsequent occasion with any of	15	the constitutional role of Attorneys General
16	Mr McGrail, Mr Richardson, Superintendent	16	in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth.
17	Wyan, the Interim Governor or the Chief	17	Out of personal and professional interest I
18	Minister. I did discuss the number of charges	18	was acquainted with the recent SNC-Lavalin
19	with the Attorney General at some point not	19	affair in Canada and sent the Attorney
20	long after the meeting of 7 April 2020,	20	General a link to the official report: I thought
20	though not at length or in detail (I had not	21	it contained pertinent analysis and
22	seen and have never seen the original list or	21	perspectives to help him navigate the NSCIS
23	any subsequent list of the charges). I believe	23	matter."
23	our discussion was in the context of my	23	Can you just explain why you were
24	asking about the connection between	25	discussing the NSCIS file generally on 5
23	asking about the connection between	25	discussing the NSCIS me generally on 5
	Page 25		Page 27
1	ownership of the NSCIS platform and the	1	May?
1 2	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the	2	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it
	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the	2 3	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do,
2 3 4	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts	2 3 4	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it
2 3	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the	2 3 4 5	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been
2 3 4 5 6	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and	2 3 4 5 6	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on
2 3 4 5 6 7	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So Q. And what caused you to discuss the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? <b>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? <b>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</b> Q. And that discussion, when you say that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? <b>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</b> Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 <b>A. Yes.</b> Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? <b>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</b> Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time? A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. He used a word in Spanish, from memory, but it was not the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this stage it was important for him to, as it were,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time?</li> <li>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. He used a word in Spanish, from memory, but it was not the substantive reason.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this stage it was important for him to, as it were, focus on his role as Attorney General, which</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time?</li> <li>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. He used a word in Spanish, from memory, but it was not the substantive reason.</li> <li>Q. Can you share the word in Spanish?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this stage it was important for him to, as it were, focus on his role as Attorney General, which I am sure he was, but I just thought it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time?</li> <li>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. He used a word in Spanish, from memory, but it was not the substantive reason.</li> <li>Q. Can you share the word in Spanish?</li> <li>A. Payasos.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this stage it was important for him to, as it were, focus on his role as Attorney General, which I am sure he was, but I just thought it was useful to begin to have a conversation around</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time?</li> <li>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. He used a word in Spanish, from memory, but it was not the substantive reason.</li> <li>Q. Can you share the word in Spanish?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this stage it was important for him to, as it were, focus on his role as Attorney General, which I am sure he was, but I just thought it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>rationalisation of charges. I do not recall the Attorney General's exact response, but the gist of it was that he held significant doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team in charge of the investigation and drafting the charges. I did not discuss the number of charges separately with the DPP." At the time of this discussion, which you say was shortly after 7 April 2020 A. Yes.</li> <li>Q did the Attorney General seem to you to be under the impression that no steps were being taken in the investigation at the time?</li> <li>A. No, I don't recall thinking that.</li> <li>Q. And that discussion, when you say that the Attorney General held doubts about the professional competence of the RGP team, did he advance a basis for his doubts?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. He used a word in Spanish, from memory, but it was not the substantive reason.</li> <li>Q. Can you share the word in Spanish?</li> <li>A. Payasos.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can only imagine the AG had raised it with me. Um, I think it may have had to do, given what happened on May 6, I think it was, yes, the following day, that he had been in discussion with the Financial Secretary on this point to do with ownership, etc. So</li> <li>Q. And what caused you to discuss the constitutional role of Attorneys General in Gibraltar and the wider Commonwealth?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what spurred that, but I do remember thinking at that point, for non-specific reasons, I mean, I could cast my mind back to exactly why, but I had the sense that it was useful to go back to one of your previous questions for the Attorney General to focus his mind, um, on his role, what it meant, the fact that, um, under Gibraltar's constitution his role isn't an expressly political role. I just had the sense that at this stage it was important for him to, as it were, focus on his role as Attorney General, which I am sure he was, but I just thought it was useful to begin to have a conversation around</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1 role, who was advising whom. It was 1 but I thought it was important to look at what 2 2 an intuitive sort of discussion, um, or I was might be happening in the background, what 3 3 going on intuition or reason of intuition in might be plausibly happening in the 4 4 terms of what I thought needed to be said or background or could plausibly happen in the 5 5 future and for him, if he needed it to gird his aired. 6 6 Q. Why do you think that that needed to be loins against any sort of importuning by 7 7 anyone and I thought it was a useful matter said or aired? 8 8 A. As I say, my own role wasn't clear in for him to be familiar with. There was also 9 9 terms of my involvement in this. Was I some discussion in that report on the 10 10 advising him? Was I advising the Chief Shawcross principle, which again if it was 11 11 Secretary? Who was advising who? Um, important --12 and I just thought it was one of those, I mean, 12 Q. You say that you think that it was 13 one of the great givens of working in 13 prudent. Did you have any reason to think 14 14 that there was pressure at the time? Gibraltar is that when matters are aligned we 15 15 can work very well together, but I was A. No. I did not. 16 16 Q. What was the Attorney General's reaction beginning to think that it was important to 17 17 really separate out roles, for him to cast his to your reference to this? 18 mind, um, to matters to do with his 18 A. There was no particular reaction - to the 19 19 constitutional role. Um, at that point, as I sending of the reports? 20 20 mentioned, I was aware that Mr Levy was in Q. Yes and to your references to -21 the mix. I thought it was possible, possible, 21 A. Yes, I mean I think he was open to 22 22 looking at that, considering it. There wasn't that he might be importuned by Mr Levy, 23 23 possibly by the Chief Minister. Um, given much of a reaction, from memory. 24 24 what was at stake, potentially at stake, I Q. Did you have a discussion about what 25 25 didn't want to cast aspersions, but I thought it you considered to be the pertinent elements Page 29 Page 31 1 was a possibility. And so I wanted to begin 1 of that report? 2 to have those kinds of discussions with him 2 A. No, not of the report, not at that time, 3 3 and make him aware of other contexts where anyway. I think at some point in the future I'd 4 this kind of things arises. 4 asked him if he had read it or if there was 5 5 Q. And you refer to, I am probably something that he found useful, but not at 6 butchering the pronunciation, but you refer to 6 that point, no. 7 7 the SNC-Lavalin affair in Canada. Having Q. And when you asked him subsequently 8 8 looked at the matter, I think it is fair to say did he say that he had read it? 9 9 that that affair resulted in a report which held A. I don't think he had read it. 10 10 that the Prime Minister of Canada had Q. Did you raise the issues covered in the 11 11 breached a conflict of interest law by seeking report or your concerns with any other 12 to influence the Attorney General of Canada 12 person? 13 13 A. Any other person? I do recall sending a and further the interests of a company that 14 14 was the subject of a criminal prosecution, copy to the DPP at some point but not 15 15 and had held that the Prime Minister had discussing it with him. 16 16 pressured the Attorney General to defer that Q. If we can turn now to paragraph 15 you 17 prosecution. Why did you see fit to refer to 17 say, "The following day, 6 May 2020, the 18 18 that? And, firstly, do you accept that Attorney General and I discussed the NSCIS 19 19 summary of the affair? ownership question again prompted, I 20 20 believe, by a call from the Financial (10.33)21 21 A. I think that is a fair summary, yes. I Secretary to the Attorney General. I 22 22 thought it was possible that a similar scenario mentioned during our discussion that I had 23 23 could play out. Things happen in complex seen an invoice from the Bland Group during 24 24 democracies, lawyers come under immense my discussions and email exchanges with Mr 25 25 Garro. I thought that in the absence of a pressure - that pressure need not be sinister

Page 30

Page 32

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1 binding, written agreement the invoice could 1 subdued and tense? 2 provide useful information as to how our 2 A. Because it was, in my view. It was just 3 3 relationship was being treated by the parties something not like the first meeting, which 4 4 was more business-like, more normal, but I in fact and therefore how it might be 5 regarded in law. I examined a copy of the 5 thought the atmosphere was a bit tense. 6 invoice, spoke to the Attorney General about 6 Q. When you say the first meeting, you 7 my provisional conclusions and forwarded 7 mean 7 April? 8 him the copy." What did the Financial 8 A. Yes, exactly, yes. 9 Secretary say that prompted that discussion 9 Q. Had you spoken to the Attorney General 10 10 between you and the Attorney General? before that meeting? 11 A. Before that meeting? In relation to these A. I don't know because that discussion was 11 12 between him and the AG. 12 matters, other than what I have mentioned 13 Q. So, it was - the Attorney General was 13 here and what I recall -14 14 prompted by that discussion to raise the Q. Yes. 15 15 matter with you? A. As immediately before or -16 16 A. Yes, yes. He told me that he had been Q. Yes, well had you had any discussion 17 17 about what the meeting would entail? discussing it with the Financial Secretary. 18 Q. If we can then move to 13 May 2020 18 A. No. 19 19 meeting, please, that is a meeting the day Q. What the relevance of the meeting was? 20 20 after the RGP had attended Hassans with a A. No, no. It was very similar to 7 April 21 search warrant and you attended a meeting 21 meeting, I recall, because it was also, from 22 22 with the Attorney General, the DPP, the my perspective - it wasn't a diarised meeting. 23 23 Commissioner of Police, Superintendent I was sort of thrown into that one as well 24 Richardson, and Inspector Wyan. Were you 24 with very short - at very short notice, from 25 25 at the time of that meeting aware that the memory. Page 33 Page 35 1 meeting was being recorded? 1 Q. Had you talked to anybody else about 2 2 that meeting? A. No. 3 3 Q. When did you learn that it was being A. Had I talked to anybody? 4 4 Q. Yes, prior to it taking place? recorded? 5 5 A. At some point the AG told me but it was A. Well, I didn't know it was happening. 6 6 Q. Well, you didn't know much later. 7 7 Q. What do you think about the fact that it A. It wasn't diarised, no. was being recorded? 8 8 Q. Had the Attorney General said anything 9 9 A. I didn't like it. I thought it - yes, it to you in relation to the search warrants 10 10 seemed wrong at some level. before that meeting? 11 11 Q. Can we look at your paragraph 17, A. No. 12 please? 12 Q. Had he mentioned an alleged betrayal of 13 13 A. Yes. trust? 14 14 Q. You say, "It is probably true to say that A. Before that meeting? No, I don't think 15 15 the atmosphere at the meeting was subdued **SO.** 16 Q. And then - were you aware of the search 16 and tense. It was evident to me as discussion 17 ensued that there had been significant 17 warrants before that meeting? 18 18 developments in the intervening period since A. As in that they had been -19 19 Q. That the RGP had attended Hassans. 7 April 2020 including the execution of a 20 20 search warrant at Mr Levy's offices at A. Oh, I see. 21 Q. With a view to -21 Hassans. I recall discussion among those 22 present about the role of the Chief Minister 22 A. No, no, I wasn't aware of that, not before 23 23 in the matter, I believe in the context of his that meeting. 24 24 Q. Can we just go to B188, please, which is having been mentioned in a document." 25 25 Why do you say that the atmosphere was the transcript of this meeting on13 May? Page 36

Page 34

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	You refer in your evidence we have just seen	1	meeting with him. "I recall that Mr McGrail
2	to the exchange between the Attorney	2	disavowed this interpretation of events."
3	General and Mr McGrail about the inclusion	3	A. Yes.
4	of the Chief Minister's name in a document	4	Q. Were you surprised that the RGP had
5	and if we look about a third of the way down	5	sought to execute a search warrant given
6	the page there is a larger box with something	6	what had been discussed on 7 April?
7	that the Attorney General has said. It starts,	7	A. No, not especially.
8	"In my view". Can you see that?	8	Q. Given that you were present at both
9	A. Yes.	9	meetings -
10	Q. He says, "In my view, it's just a view,	10	A. Yes.
11	completely unjust unjustifiable to me that	11	Q did you believe that Mr McGrail had
12	this man should be even appearing in a	12	broken an agreement reached at the first
13	formal document and I will not, if it's not	13	meeting?
14	legitimate - I want that to disappear	14	A. No.
15	immediately. My concern here is the	15	Q. Can we now look at paragraph 18? You
16	reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes	16	say, "I recall the Attorney General" - sorry,
17	to the reputation of our Chief Minister	17	"The discussion moved on, and in emotive
18	especially in this moment in time and for that	18	terms, the Attorney General emphasised the
19	I shall fight until I die", and the	19	importance of protecting Gibraltar's
20	Commissioner of Police says, "The thing is	20	reputation and that of the Chief Minister
20	you have the magic wand here, you have it",	21	(which I believe he later clarified to mean the
22	and he says, "I'm sure and if it's the case I	22	office of Chief Minister). The Attorney
23	would ask you to get it out of this as soon as	23	General also raised what he perceived as the
23	possible." What were your thoughts about	24	lack of dignity with which Mr Levy had been
24	that exchange?	25	treated given that Mr Levy was an officer of
23	that exchange?	25	treated given that will Levy was an officer of
	Page 37		Page 39
1	A. What are my thoughts now?	1	the court. I believe Mr Richardson (and if
2			
2	Q. At the time.	2	not Mr Richardson then one of the other
3	<ul><li>Q. At the time.</li><li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind</li></ul>	2 3	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that
3 4	<ul><li>Q. At the time.</li><li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or</li></ul>	2 3 4	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain
3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted
3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation -</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. At the time. A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. At the time. A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. At the time. A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. At the time. A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. At the time. A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he had betrayed his trust" -</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the investigation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he had betrayed his trust" - A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the investigation? <b>A. Yes.</b>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he had betrayed his trust" -</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Or words to that effect</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the investigation? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. Then if we look at B184, please, this is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he had betrayed his trust" -</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Or words to that effect</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the investigation? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. Then if we look at B184, please, this is again the transcript of a meeting.
$     \begin{array}{r}       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\       22 \\       23 \\       24 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he had betrayed his trust" -</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. or words to that effect</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q in proceeding to execute the search</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the investigation? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. Then if we look at B184, please, this is again the transcript of a meeting. <b>A. Yes. Sorry, did you say B184?</b>
$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. At the time.</li> <li>A. Well, it does ring a bell, I mean, this kind of conversation as described here or transcribed. Yes, it's familiar in some sense but I could clearly recall the point about the jurisdiction and (inaudible) the reputation - yes, the reputation of the jurisdiction and the reputation of the Chief Minister. As to, "You have the magic wand here", I have remembered those words but I'm not sure there's much more I can say. I mean, seeing it here clearly I have a reaction to it. I don't recall that part of the conversation very clearly.</li> <li>Q. Just going back to your witness statement, paragraph 17, and continuing paragraph 17, you say, "At one point the Attorney General told Mr McGrail that he had betrayed his trust" -</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Or words to that effect</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	not Mr Richardson then one of the other Royal Gibraltar Police delegation) said that the police had attended Hassans in plain clothes with discretion and acted professionally throughout. I recall some discussion between those present about conversations and texts of email exchanges between them or some of them regarding the handling of this investigation including in connection with Mr Levy. I recall the Attorney General saying that the conduct of the investigation and the charges were ultimately a matter for the Royal Gibraltar Police (or words to that effect) as he had done during the meeting of 7 April 2020." Did it feel to you in this meeting as though the RGP was at liberty to proceed as it wished to continue in continuing the investigation? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. Then if we look at B184, please, this is again the transcript of a meeting.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

1	meeting -	1 tell you about what had been discussed when
2	A. I don't have it here.	2 they were alone in the office?
3	Q. It should be on screen.	A. Sorry, did Mr McGrail explore or did the
4	A. Okay.	4 AG?
5	Q. It will be a short passage that I will read.	5 Q. Either of them.
6	A. Yes.	6 A. Yes, the AG did afterwards at some
7	Q. Can you see about a third of the way up,	<ul> <li>7 point, either immediately afterwards or - yes,</li> </ul>
8	the Commissioner of Police saying, "No,	8 he did.
9	that's it. Abuse of the law, abuse of the law	9 Q. What did he tell you?
10	and misfeasance in public office"? It should	10 A. That he had felt betrayed. Yes, I don't
11	be in the middle of your screen.	11 recall much beyond that, but he was
12	A. Yes.	12 aggrieved.
13	Q. That is a reference to a letter that had	13 Q. Can we now turn to 19 - well, sorry, just
14	been received from Hassans on that day and	14 following on in 19: "Shortly after the
15	that was making allegations of abuse of law	15 meeting I recall the Attorney General raising
16	and misfeasance in public office against RGP	16 briefly with me the applicable legal test or
17	officers. Do you recall that?	17 threshold for a nolle prosequi. The
18	A. I don't recall that.	18 conversation was of an academic nature and
19	Q. Then Superintendent Richardson says,	19 to the best of my recollection it was against
20	"Abuse of law and abuse and misfeasance in	20 the background of protecting the jurisdiction
21	public office." The Commissioner of Police	21 and the office of Chief Minister." What did
22	says, "I've held on to that but I am duty	22 you understand to have prompted the
23	bound to act. Gross", and Mr Rocca says,	23 Attorney General to raise this with you?
24	"Gross abuse" and the Commissioner of	A. It may have been the previous - the
25	Police says, "I've got to. I'm duty bound to	25 conversation of May 13th; it may have
-		
	Page 41	Page 43
1	refer to the fact that there is criminal	1 referred back to our conversation around the
2	investigation made to me against us" and the	2 role of Attorneys General but I don't recall
3	Attorney General says, "Yes I do. If the	3 specifically what spurred it but we did
4	gross is judicial review, I think", and the	4 discuss it yes.
5	Commissioner of Police says, "This is a start	5 Q. When you say, "shortly after the
6	to a complaint against police which is - and	6 meeting", do you mean shortly, later that day
7	if they're looking at me", and then over the	7 or sub -
8	page the Attorney General says, "At the	8 A. I wouldn't put it beyond a few days of
9	moment, at the moment you shouldn't do	9 that meeting.
10	anything." Do you recall that exchange?	10 Q. You say that the conversation was of an
11	A. "At the moment you don't" no, not	11 academic nature but can you please explain
12	specifically, no.	12 in as much detail as possible what was said in
13	Q. Do you recall at any point the	13 that exchange?
14	Commissioner of Police pointing towards the	14 A. Yes. To my best recollection it is that it
15	Convent during the course of a meeting?	15 was around the powers that he had or didn't
16	A. Towards the Convent? I don't.	16 have and how that related to other
17	Q. Still on your paragraph 18 -	17 jurisdictions. It was that sort of a
18	A. Yes.	18 conversation.
19 20	Q and picking up from where we left it,	19 Q. When you say it was against a
20	"At one point the Attorney General asked for	20 background of protecting the office of this 21 Chief Minister was the Atternay Consul
21	time to speak alone with Mr McGrail. The	21 Chief Minister, was the Attorney General
22	rest of us made our way out and conversed in	22 raising with you the idea of stopping the
23	the corridor until Mr McGrail emerged from	<ul><li>prosecution if it was brought against the</li><li>Chief Minister or was it the idea of stopping</li></ul>
24 25	the office and left with his colleagues." Did either the Attorney General or Mr McGrail	<ul><li>24 Chief Minister of was it the idea of stopping</li><li>25 the prosecution of others which dragged the</li></ul>
23	entrer the Automety General of Mir Micorall	25 the prosecution of others which diagged the
	Page 42	Page 44

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

Г

1	Chief Minister into it as a witness for	1	prosecution. It wouldn't necessarily be
2	example?	2	usable in the present situation - essentially
3	A. I don't remember it being that specific.	3	it's for businesses - but it could be in a future
4	So, I don't remember him referring to either	4	example of corporate economic crime. US,
5	the other defendants or the Chief Minister. I	5	UK and Canada use them. It takes heat off
6	don't recall it being that specific.	6	unfair collateral damages to corporations
7	Q. Then why do you say that it was against	7	where only a few individuals might have
8	the background of protecting the jurisdiction	8	committed wrongdoing and means you as
9	and the office of Chief Minister? How was	9	Attorney General, would have a more subtle
10	that raised?	10	and proportionate tool than the nuclear nolle.
11	A. Because I think he may have invoked that	11	Depending on the jurisdiction model
12	as a topic when we were discussing his	12	followed it could be judge or DPP who
13	powers but I don't recall it being more	13	decides, so also potentially takes pressure off
14	specific than that, so in that sense yes he	14	you. Worth reading SFO model on this", and
15	named, but not the Chief Minister, the office	15	you provide a link to deferred prosecution
16	of the Chief Minister, but I don't recall him	16	agreements.
17	relating it to other defendants. At some point	17	A. Yes.
18	- I don't know which conversation it was	18	Q. Just focusing on what you say at the
19	because, as I say, we had other spontaneous	19	beginning, "Michael, especially after today",
20	conversations about many things and	20	why were you saying, "especially after
21	sometimes we mixed up topics, but that's the	21	today"?
22	way we worked together - he did mention	22	A. Especially after today? I don't know why
23	the other defendants in some context but I	23	I would have said that - I guess because I
24	don't recall it being specific to this	24	saw things heating up. I knew what his
25	conversation.	25	reaction was. I knew in fact from the SNC
	D 45		D 47
	Page 45		Page 47
1	Q. Was this the first time that you and the	1	Lavalin file, as I had read it, that these things
2	Attorney General had discussed a nolle	2	existed, they existed in the UK, so I was
3	prosequi generally or had you -	3	trying to present a model that was transparent
4	A. Yes, as far as I recall, yes.	4	and regular if it was needed or useful and that
5	Q. And it was probably, in that case, the first	5	presented a model that was used in other
6	time you discussed it in relation to this matter	6	jurisdictions so I imagine in specific answer
7	as well?	7	to your question, that it was - yes, the tension
8	A. Yes, from memory, yes.	8	of that meeting and how he had reacted to it.
9	Q. Can we go to C6806, please?	9	Q. Why did you think that introducing a
10	A. Yes.	10	deferred prosecution agreements made
11	Q. This is a transcript of WhatsApp	11	sense?
12	exchanges between you and the Attorney	12	A. I didn't know that it would or that it
13	General and it starts - the first unredacted	13	would be appropriate here, but it was a model
14	entry is on 13 May 2020, and I just want to	14	that was transparent; it was a law; you would
15	read that out. You say, "Michael, especially	15	go through a procedure that was clear so
16	after today, working some kind of deferred	16	insofar as I guess he was thinking about or
17	prosecution agreement provisions into the	17	we had discussed a nolle, this seemed to
18	Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could	18	present some alternative that was more
19	make sense. The timing of legislation would	19	transparent, that was more - yes, regular, I
20	need to be considered but DPA provisions	20	suppose in some sense.
21	would allow a recorded settlement to take	21	Q. As you recognised it, it would have no
22	place where a potential defendant, for	22	impact on this investigation so why did you
	example, pays a fine and/or agrees, for	23	think it necessary to raise it at this stage?
23	enample, pujs a fine ana of ugrees, for		
	example, not to engage in certain business	24	A. Again, I had a sense of disquiet about this
23		24 25	A. Again, I had a sense of disquiet about this whole file. I had from the beginning. I
23 24	example, not to engage in certain business	1	

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1	wasn't certain that the AG was drawing a line	1	consult government colleagues on decisions
2	around his own role and in support of that,	2	but must ultimately make decisions
3	this seemed like an alternative model to deal	3	independently, and the Attorney General has
4	with this and future questions which might	4	sole discretion. Why did you consider it
5	arise that were similar, which was tested and	5	appropriate to refer to the Shawcross
6	true, not uncontroversial but something that	6	doctrine?
7	was used in other jurisdictions.	7	A. Again, generally I just wanted to make
8	Q. Why did you refer to the nolle prosequi	8	sure that Michael was alive to what might be
9	as "nuclear"?	9	happening around him. I didn't know with
10	A. Because it struck me as nuclear. It struck	10	any certainty and obviously still don't know,
11	me as something - I didn't know a great deal	11	but I thought it was - all the time I had
12	about it but it struck me as something very	12	intuited rationally that this was not an
13	heavy and not to be used lightly - not that I	13	ordinary kind of case, that he had to deal
14	thought that Michael would use it - the AG	14	with this with great delicacy, protect the
15	would use it lightly, but it just seemed like	15	integrity of his office, and in fact this
16	something that could be very controversial if	16	reminds me of why when you asked earlier
17	wrongly applied and if there were other	17	about did we discuss the Trudeau 2 report,
18	methods of dealing with whatever was	18	well this was it. This was my reminder to
19	happening and I didn't have a full picture,	19	him that, "You need to read this. You need
20	this was a transparent and regular way of	20	to make yourself aware of it" and I thought it
21	doing so.	21	would be useful for him to do so.
22	Q. Did you think at the time that the	22	Q. Did you then discuss it on the following
23	Attorney General intended to use the nolle?	23	day?
24	A. I didn't know but I thought it was -	24	A. Possibly. I don't - with a specific email
25	Q. He was considering it and were you	25	or -
	Page 49		Page 51
1	seeking to dissuade him from using it?		
2		1	Q. Sorry, it is just you sent through the
2	A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to	2	report and the Attorney General's response is,
3	A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't	2 3	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's
3 4	A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.	2 3 4	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."
3 4 5	A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't	2 3 4 5	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow." A. I don't think we did, no.
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li><li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>-</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is,</li> <li>"Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow" and you reply with a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow."</li> <li>A. I don't think we did, no.</li> <li>Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that?</li> <li>A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So, I had again - sorry, I had this general</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow" and you reply with a thumbs up. You refer to the Shawcross</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow." A. I don't think we did, no. Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that? A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So, I had again - sorry, I had this general concern around making sure that lines were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow" and you reply with a thumbs up. You refer to the Shawcross doctrine and again correct me, please, if you</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow." A. I don't think we did, no. Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that? A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So, I had again - sorry, I had this general concern around making sure that lines were drawn around his office, his function, what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow" and you reply with a thumbs up. You refer to the Shawcross doctrine and again correct me, please, if you disagree with my encapsulation of it, but this</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow." A. I don't think we did, no. Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that? A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So, I had again - sorry, I had this general concern around making sure that lines were drawn around his office, his function, what the CM was doing, what I was doing and it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow" and you reply with a thumbs up. You refer to the Shawcross doctrine and again correct me, please, if you</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow." A. I don't think we did, no. Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that? A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So, I had again - sorry, I had this general concern around making sure that lines were drawn around his office, his function, what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Not consciously but I suppose I wanted to present alternatives to him in case he wasn't aware of them.</li> <li>Q. Then just continuing down this exchange</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q later - well, this is messages you are sending at close to 11 p.m. at night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say, "Also the Trudeau 2 report I sent last week is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagreeing with the AG among many other issues" then there is a deleted message, and then you provide a link to the report and then there is a deleted message in response and then, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow" and you reply with a thumbs up. You refer to the Shawcross doctrine and again correct me, please, if you disagree with my encapsulation of it, but this</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	report and the Attorney General's response is, "Most interesting, Lloyd. Many thanks. Let's discuss tomorrow." A. I don't think we did, no. Q. You refer also to government going to outside counsel when there is a disagreement with the Attorney General. Why did you feel the need to refer to that? A. I don't know that I was thinking of anything other than just relieving pressure on him. He was under enormous pressure on many different files and I thought perhaps going to outside counsel might be useful. I had already suggested that idea in another context when I had been discussing using different counsel for different individuals, including at one point the CM. I thought maybe he would have to get counsel for himself and possibly at his own expense. So, I had again - sorry, I had this general concern around making sure that lines were drawn around his office, his function, what the CM was doing, what I was doing and it

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

1	Q. I think you've touched upon this in your	1	A. No, but I surmised.
2	answers, but I want to ask you plainly, did	2	Q. What did you surmise?
3	you think or have any reason to think that	3	A. Oh, sorry, no. It was to do with NCSIS,
4	anyone from government was seeking to	4	the investigation, this whole matter.
5	influence the Attorney General's decisions?	5	Q. Did you think it was to do with the search
6	A. Influence his decisions? No. I had - I	6	warrant?
7	can be as complete as possible. I thought	7	A. Yes, possibly. I didn't give it a great deal
8	Michael might be adopting views, for	8	of thought but I imagined it had to do with
9	example, on the ownership of NSCIS, which	9	something along those lines.
10	weren't his own but he might not have	10	Q. Did you have any views on the Attorney
11	thought through thoroughly. He's a very	11	General meeting with Mr Baglietto and Mr
12	thorough lawyer but I had the sense that there	12	Levy in the context of the recent search
13	were certain conclusions, for example, to do	13	warrant and the ongoing investigation?
14	with the ownership of NSCIS, which I didn't	14	A. I wasn't comfortable with it. Insofar as I
15	share, which I couldn't see how he shared but	15	thought it was about that, I didn't think he
16	which he did seem to opine on as had the	16	should be meeting with them.
17	Chief Minister, and I found it I suppose	17	Q. Why not?
18	curious, so I had this sort of building concern	18	A. I suppose again in the back of my mind it
19	over time that notions were being planted in	19	seemed to me that whatever they had to say
20	his head that maybe he needed to push back	20	maybe could be done - I presume they would
21	on.	21	have sent formal representations by then. I
22	Q. There are two deleted messages in that	22	can't put my finger on it but it just didn't
23	exchange, one yours and one the Attorney	23	seem quite right to me that they were
24	General's. Do you recall what they stated?	24	meeting with him in private. Maybe that was
25	A. I don't, but if it's me, I am particularly	25	a mistake of mine but it seemed somehow at
	Page 53		Dage 55
	Page 55		Page 55
1	bad at sending something with, you know.	1	an intuitive level not quite right.
1 2	bad at sending something with, you know, the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and	1 2	<b>an intuitive level not quite right.</b> O. Did the Attornev General discuss that
1 2 3	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and	2	Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that
2			
2 3	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know	2 3	Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?
2 3 4	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know. Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know. Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you", "Lewis and another gent here to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you", "Lewis and another gent here to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG, the DPP, Mr McGrail,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG , the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG, the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG, the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>A. B270.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you", "Lewis and another gent here to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG, the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>Q. It does appear as though you were present</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you".</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you join that meeting?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG , the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>Q. It does appear as though you were present based on that transcript and based on other</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you join that meeting?</li> <li>A. I did not.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG , the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>A. B270.</li> <li>Q. It does appear as though you were present based on that transcript and based on other individuals' accounts of that meeting.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you", "Lewis and another gent here to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you join that meeting?</li> <li>A. I did not.</li> <li>Q. Did you know why they were meeting or</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG , the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>A. B270.</li> <li>Q. It does appear as though you were present based on that transcript and based on other individuals' accounts of that meeting.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you join that meeting?</li> <li>A. I did not.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG , the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>A. B270.</li> <li>Q. It does appear as though you were present based on that transcript and based on other individuals' accounts of that meeting.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the wrong link or mis-spelt the first time and so it is not uncommon for me to then resend it but I don't know. I have no - I don't know why I would have. I don't think it was anything material at all. Maybe it was the wrong link to the report or - I don't know. I simply don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can we now - yes, sorry on the same page there are further messages on 14 May where you send messages to the Attorney General saying, "Lewis and another gent to see you", "Lewis and another gent here to see you."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. This is at 12.30 and then at 11.45, Moshe Levy is the other gentleman.</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Presumably the reference to Lewis there is to Lewis Baglietto, KC of Hassans?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you join that meeting?</li> <li>A. I did not.</li> <li>Q. Did you know why they were meeting or</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did the Attorney General discuss that meeting with you afterwards?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did he discuss with you any other meetings he held with Mr Baglietto or with Hassans in relation to the investigation?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any contact with Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy or any other person at Hassans at all?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you raise your concerns with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. On 15 May you attended a further meeting with the AG , the DPP, Mr McGrail, Superintendent Richardson and Inspector Wyan. The transcript here is at B270.</li> <li>A. B270.</li> <li>Q. It does appear as though you were present based on that transcript and based on other individuals' accounts of that meeting.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

1statement. Do you recall this meeting?1Commissioner's pension and just t2A. I don't.2termination, as it were, so it was to	
	do with
3 Q. You have no recollection of (inaudible) - 3 the specifics of his retirement or te	rmination,
4 A. Possibly something might jog my 4 whatever it was.	
5 memory but that wasn't something I had 5 Q. Do you recall what was being pro-	
6 when I was building up my statement. I'd 6 A. A figure of £2500 stuck in my h	
7 gone through my diary and emails and this 7 some reason, but I don't - I remem	
8 certainly didn't come to mind. 8 thinking it was not generous or it v	-
9 Q. Let me just check one second. We are 9 modest. That was my reaction to i	t.
10 just checking to see if there is any record of 10 Q. Did you have any -	
11 you saying something at the meeting that 11 A. My private reaction, yes.	
12 might jog your memory. 12 Q. Sorry to interrupt.	
13A. (no reply)13A. That's all right.	
14 Q. And in the meantime I am just asking: at 14 Q. Did you have any direct contact	with the
15 this meeting, there were conversations 15 Chief Minister about the retirement	
16 between the Attorney General, the DPP and 16 agreement?	
17 the RGP about whether to proceed with an 17 A. No, not subsequently. I think t	
18 interview of Mr Levy under caution and 18 day, as it happened, there was som	ebody
19 other alternatives that were put forward. Did 19 from the Foreign Office visiting Gi	b and
20 you have any conversations with the 20 there was a reception afterwards a	nd he has
21 Attorney General or anybody else about the 21 asked me, "Why are we with it?" of	or
22 question of whether to interview under 22 something like that, but not on sub	stance, no.
23 caution? 23 Q. What was his general approach of	r attitude
24 A. I don't remember any and I'm having 24 towards that as far as you could tell?	
25 trouble remembering this meeting. I may 25 A. I would describe it as harsh, fro	om my
Page 57 Page 59	
1 well have been present but if it was a short 1 perspective. He may well have had	his
2 meeting and if I didn't participate, maybe it 2 reasons, I'm sure he did - well, I'm	
3 just didn't imprint itself on my memory. 3 he did or didn't - but he struck me	
4 Q. So, you have no recollection - 4 struck me as being - I was surprised	
5 A. Of it. 5 involvement anyway. I think at that	-
6 Q of any discussion around the question 6 fact I did know that yes, it was sort	-
7 of an interview under caution of Mr Levy? 7 controversial, it was already a cont	
8 A. Not outside of the meetings that I've 8 retirement or whatever it was and s	
9 mentioned already. Again, I don't say I 9 thought it was maybe a good idea for	
10 wasn't at this meeting but even reading it 10 to be involved at all, but anyway	
11 <b>now, it doesn't really speak to me.</b> 11 Q. And if we look at paragraph 21, y	ou sav
12 Q. Can we go to paragraph 20 of your first 12 as follows: "In the middle of June 20	•
13 affidavit now? 13 been advising the Department of the	
14 A. Yes. 14 Environment on an unrelated matter	with a
15 Q. You say, "On 8 June 2020 the Chief 15 Bland Group connection. The matter	
16 Secretary asked me to assist him in drawing 16 become difficult to resolve and durin	
17 up a retirement agreement for Mr McGrail on 17 course of a telephone conversation w	
18 terms that he and Mr McGrail had been 18 departmental official, I was informed	
19 discussing and on which he was receiving 19 North', the company allegedly implic	
20 input from the Chief Minister in his capacity 20 the data breach, was owned or partly	
21 as Finance Minister." Do you recall what 21 by the partners of Hassans, the invest	
22 sort of input the Chief Secretary was 22 company. I was deeply concerned at	
<ul> <li>23 receiving from the Chief Minister in this</li> <li>23 implications of this information if true</li> </ul>	
24 regard? 24 that the Chief Minister in this	-
2110gard25A. Yes, it had to do with his - with the2525262627272827292120212121222123212425252526252721282529212921292120212021212123212425252526252721282529212921202120212121222123212425252126212721282129212921292120212021212121212221232124212421252126212721282129212921202120212121212122212321242124 </td <th></th>	
Page 58 Page 60	

1 government were themselves partners of 1 nexus, it would be especially important to be 2 2 Hassans. I proceeded to inform the Attorney alive to the possibility that those with an 3 General and ask him if the Royal Gibraltar 3 interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter 4 4 Police were aware. He told me that both he could seek to influence the investigative or 5 and the police knew about this specific nexus 5 legal process, either directly or indirectly. I 6 which reassured me." Is it the case then that 6 was especially anxious that concern for the 7 during 7 April and 13 May meetings you 7 good reputation of the jurisdiction and its 8 remained unaware that the partners of 8 offices and institutions not be exploited by 9 Hassans partly owned 36 North? 9 anyone with an incentive to conflate 10 A. Yes. I mean, it's possible it had been 10 Gibraltar's interests with their own. I 11 11 mentioned in the previous meetings. Again, I particularly recall mentioning the importance 12 had been - sort of gone into them out of 12 of not regarding Gibraltar as a plc but as a 13 context and very quickly and so it may have 13 community whose boundaries transcend 14 14 been mentioned but I hadn't joined the dots if corporate ones, even if it was important not 15 15 it was mentioned, but when it was mentioned to be naïve about the need to safeguard 16 16 to me on that day, I was quite taken aback Gibraltar's economic wellbeing and 17 17 international standing." When you talk about and it came as a shock to me. 18 Q. Were you aware of Mr Levy's ownership 18 those with an interest in the outcome of the 19 of 36 North? 19 NSCIS matter seeking to influence the 20 20 investigative or legal process, whether A. Not other than as being a partner of 21 21 directly or indirectly, who are you referring Hassans. 22 22 Q. Sorry, sorry. I should rephrase my to when you said that? 23 question a bit more specifically. During 23 A. I had a number of people in mind from 24 24 those meetings, you were aware, of course, the CM to Mr Levy, and again, bearing in 25 25 of Mr Levy's status as a suspect. mind this was just me thinking out loud -Page 61 Page 63 1 A. Yes. 1 yes, the Financial Secretary. This was 2 Q. But were you aware at that time of his 2 nothing personal against of them but it was 3 3 just I thought, "Well, there were all these ownership of 36 North? 4 4 interests here", and we needed to be alive to A. No. 5 5 Q. When you say that the Hassans nexus the fact that this mattered. 6 concerned you - sorry, let me just check -6 Q. And when you say that there was a need 7 7 that the nexus in terms of Hassans and the to be especially anxious about that concern 8 8 political and administrative spheres of for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and 9 9 government - when you say that that its offices and institutions not be exploited by 10 10 concerned you, do you mean in relation to anyone with an incentive to conflate 11 your ongoing work or in relation to the 11 Gibraltar's interests with their own, did you 12 Operation Delhi investigation? 12 have anyone specific in mind? 13 A. More the latter and generally to my mind, 13 A. I had the CM and Mr Levy in mind in particular. 14 when I received that information, I was quite 14 15 15 shocked. I realised later that everyone else Q. Just going back to the 36 North 16 16 seemed to know about it but I hadn't realised ownership question, if you were not aware of 17 17 it, hadn't known about it, and I was the 36 North ownership at the time of the 18 18 concerned. To me it to an extent had meetings of 7 April and 13 May, what was 19 19 vindicated my hunches that this was a very your understanding of why Mr Levy was 20 20 involved or what was your understanding of delicate matter and (inaudible) to draw lines 21 21 around or get involved, etc., etc. his involvement? 22 22 Q. You also say - sorry, in paragraph 22 -A. Well, bear in mind that at those meetings, 23 23 A. Yes. as I first learnt, I think it was on 7 April Q. -- you say, "I recall mentioning to the 24 24 meeting about Mr Levy being in the frame in 25 25 Attorney General that in the context of this some way, that that already made me think Page 64

Page 62

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1 about the CM and it was just beginning to 1 it was consistent with the Government's past 2 2 think about what this file could mean and position and representations to the Royal 3 how it could develop, nothing more at that 3 Gibraltar Police. Some days after the letter 4 4 was issued, the Attorney General called me stage, so yes. 5 Q. My question was more geared at there 5 into his office. The Chief Minister was on 6 was a criminal investigation and Mr Levy's 6 the speaker phone and asked whether I 7 alleged role in the matters being investigated. 7 advised the Chief Secretary to make a 8 8 complaint to the RGP regarding the NSCIS A. Yes. 9 9 Q. What was your understanding of his role matter. I understood from this, later 10 10 at the time of the meeting? exchanges with the Chief Secretary and other 11 11 A. I wasn't sure exactly what he was in the indications that the Government had 12 frame for, why he specifically was a suspect. 12 reconsidered its position. Having supported 13 Q. If we then focus back to 22, which is 13 the making of the complaint and associated 14 14 where you say the matter you have raised myself with it and being unsure of my 15 15 instructions from the Government, I told the about those with an interest seeking to 16 16 influence the process and conflation of Attorney General on or about 12 October 17 17 Gibraltar's interests with their own, how did 2020 that I did not feel able to continue to 18 the Attorney General respond to the points 18 assist the Chief Secretary or the Government 19 19 that you were raising? more widely on the complaint, which he fully 20 20 understood." There was something that you A. I think he accepted it. I had a particularly 21 strong reaction to the plc language because I 21 wanted to clarify in relation to that? 22 22 had seen it in my opinion abused before - not A. Yes and it was to do with the timeline 23 23 in government but I thought it was (a) not a and then adding some detail, so the letter of 24 24 legal concept and (b) not for us to be thinking 14 August was issued by the Chief Secretary, 25 25 about necessarily or for the AG to be which I had supported. Between then and at Page 65 Page 67 1 thinking about and I thought it was possibly a 1 the latest 12 October, the events at paragraph dangerous crutch to be using and I thought it 2 2 24 occurred, so that conversation occurred. 3 3 could distort his thinking in terms of the What I wanted to clarify was that I think now 4 4 probably that that was closer to 12 October focus of the investigation and again his role 5 5 in this. I just thought it was something to be than it was to 14 August. That may or may 6 cautious about because it was an inadequate 6 not matter, and the only other thing I wanted 7 7 concept to be using or deploying or to add was that 12 October was in my mind 8 8 because I had an exchange of emails with the mentioning. 9 9 Q. Did he share the concerns that you had Chief Secretary to do with a request that he 10 10 raised as far as you could tell? was making on behalf of the Government as I 11 A. He didn't disagree with them. I think he 11 understood it to the DPP to see evidence and 12 took on board my points but I recall my 12 the charges against Mr Sanchez. I didn't 13 words more than his, what I was trying to 13 think that was a good idea in principle and I 14 impart to him. 14 didn't think it would succeed anyway. They 15 15 Q. Then at 23 to 25 you say: "In mid-July had already asked the RGP and they had 16 16 2020 the Chief Secretary was requested by been, I think, politely declined and I didn't 17 Ullger ... to consider making a formal 17 want to be associated with that request. It 18 complaint on behalf of government regarding 18 wasn't my advice and I wanted to make sure 19 19 the NSCIS breach. The Chief Secretary that Chief Secretary knew that it wasn't my 20 asked me to help him draft a reply in which 20 position or my advice. 21 he infirmed that the Government was a 21 Q. You referred to a telephone call where 22 complainant. The letter was signed and 22 the Chief Minister was on speakerphone and 23 23 issued by the Chief Secretary on 14 August asked whether you had advised the Chief 24 24 2020. I supported the decision to issue the Secretary to make a complaint. What was 25 letter both in principle and because I believed 25 said on that phone call?

Page 66

Page 68

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

1	(10.18)	1	wanted to stand by that advice, that guidance
2	A. Not a great deal. The Chief Minister and	2	to the CS and support his instincts on this.
3	the AG had been clearly in discussion. I was	3	Q. What is your understanding of what
4	called in. I was asked about whether I had	4	happened to the complaint thereafter?
5	given that advice and I mentioned that I had	5	A. I don't know what happened afterwards.
6	supported it. I wasn't rebuked but it was	6	Q. Just over the whole NSCIS and Operation
7	clear to me that it wasn't necessarily the	7	Delhi issue, did you ever feel pressured by
8	welcome answer and that was confirmed to	8	anybody in relation to that?
9	me because after I spoke to the AG, because	9	A. Absolutely not.
10	I felt very frustrated at that point, I thought	10	Q. When did you leave your position as
11	again my role and what I was doing there	11	Solicitor General
12	was of any use. I thought that yes, he	12	A. I think officially my last day was the
13	didn't disabuse me of that, of that	13	middle of November 2022. I had left
14	understanding I'd had and it surprised me, it	14	somewhat earlier because I had accumulated
15	was all a big surprise that I was being asked	15	leave, et cetera, but, yes.
16	to sort of justify myself in some sense.	16	Q. Did your departure from that position
17	Q. Did the Chief Minister, the Attorney	17	have anything to do with the matters being
18	General or the Chief Secretary explain to you	18	investigated in this Inquiry?
19	why the government had considered its	19	A. No. It may have affected the timing
20	position?	20	slightly in the back of my mind but not in
21	A. No, and that is also part of my own	21	any substantive way. I was put under
22	frustration with the whole file, that I was	22	absolutely no pressure by anyone.
23	being brought in on things when I wasn't	23	MR SANTOS: Thank you, I have no further
24	fully briefed, I didn't have clear instruction	24	questions.
25	and so by that point I said, "I really am not	25	MR WAGNER: May I ask a few follow up
	Page 69		Page 71
1	carrying on with this, I'm not comfortable	1	questions arising from the evidence, perhaps
1 2	carrying on with this, I'm not comfortable carrying on."	2	questions arising from the evidence, perhaps after the break.
	<b>carrying on."</b> Q. Had anything changed in the interim	2 3	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly.
2	<b>carrying on."</b> Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring	2	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it
2 3 4 5	<b>carrying on."</b> Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?	2 3	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before?
2 3 4	<ul><li>carrying on."</li><li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li><li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. <b>A. Good morning.</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. <b>A. Good morning.</b> Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. <b>A. Good morning.</b> Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. <b>A. Good morning.</b> Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. <b>A. I thought that the AG might be not</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was the right thing to do. It maker sense to do it.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that. I'm sure he would have been but I just felt it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was the right thing to do. It maker sense to do it.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that. I'm sure he would have been but I just felt it was my duty to mention it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was the right thing to do. It maker sense to do it. I knew from an email exchange with the DPP that at some point the CM seemed to have</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that. I'm sure he would have been but I just felt it was my duty to mention it. Q. In relation to the ownership issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was the right thing to do. It maker sense to do it. I knew from an email exchange with the DPP that at some point the CM seemed to have supported that so I didn't understand the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that. I'm sure he would have been but I just felt it was my duty to mention it. Q. In relation to the ownership issue A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was the right thing to do. It maker sense to do it. I knew from an email exchange with the DPP that at some point the CM seemed to have supported that so I didn't understand the change. Nothing had been shared with me</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>after the break.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>Questioned by MR WAGNER:</li> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that.</li> <li>A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that.</li> <li>I'm sure he would have been but I just felt it was my duty to mention it.</li> <li>Q. In relation to the ownership issue</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q when you were advising in the lead up</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>carrying on."</li> <li>Q. Had anything changed in the interim period as far as you were aware to bring about that change of position?</li> <li>A. No. I imagine it had to do with ownership and the question of ownership and what that what the implications of that would be for the government making a complaint but that was me just thinking about what it could be but I wasn't told the reasons. I accept they could be valid reasons but they weren't imparted to me.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any concerns about the decision and particularly given the nexus that you had identified previously?</li> <li>A. Yes, I mean, again I supported the decision to make a complaint from where I stood and from what I knew. I thought it was the right thing to do. It maker sense to do it. I knew from an email exchange with the DPP that at some point the CM seemed to have supported that so I didn't understand the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	after the break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, briefly. MR WAGNER: I was wondering whether it should be after the break or before? MR SANTOS: I think it is better to deal with it now and then we will break. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Questioned by MR WAGNER: Q. Good morning, Mr Devincenzi. A. Good morning. Q. I act for Mr McGrail. You used the word "importuned," a couple of times and I just wanted to ask you what you meant by that. A. I thought that the AG might be not harassed necessarily but that representations might be made to him about the investigation, about what the outcome could mean and so I wanted him to be alert to that. I'm sure he would have been but I just felt it was my duty to mention it. Q. In relation to the ownership issue A. Yes.

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1	A. Yes.	1	mentioned to Michael and Michael has
2	Q there were discussions about the	2	simply accepted it because, you know,
3	ownership issue. Was your impression that	3	maybe the CM had justified it to Michael. It
4	you were being asked to advise and in fact	4	wasn't my view and I had sent Michael
5	probably include the AG in this as well, you	5	reasons why I didn't think it was my view.
6	together, were you being asked to advise	6	That was a bit later but so I was curious
7	purely in relation to what was the legal	7	about how he could have come to that
8	position, who on the papers, as it were,	8	conclusion.
9	owned the platform? Or was there an	9	Q. Did he give you any reasons, legal
10	additional element of advising the	10	reasons, why he had come or that
11	government on how to assert ownership?	11	conclusion?
12	A. Not to assert ownership, no, so I had set	12	A. No.
13	out in an email what I thought needed to be	13	Q. Did you ask him to?
14	done, which was go back to first principles	14	A. I think at one point it was yes, it was
15	and figure out what the relationship had been	15	discussed. I don't recall what sort of answer
16	as we can do that, since there was no signed	16	he gave but it wasn't an answer that gave me
17	agreement and then say, "Okay, this is what	17	confidence that he had thought it through.
18	we seem to have, this is the legal position	18	Q. No, and I think in that meeting you
19	now, let's take stock of that." Now what does	19	describe in your statement that at that
20	the government want to do with that, you	20	meeting in November the Chief Minister was
21	know, what kind of relationship would it	21	opining firmly
22	want with Blands going forward.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Did the Attorney General at first agree	23	Q. That was the expression you used.
24	with your advice or not?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. I hadn't given advice. I set out what I	25	Q. What do you mean by "opining firmly"?
	Page 73		Page 75
1	thought were the next steps we needed to	1	A. He may have used words like, "It's ours,"
1 2	thought were the next steps we needed to take and he seemed perfectly comfortable	1 2	A. He may have used words like, "It's ours," you know, it was a yery it was a
2	take and he seemed perfectly comfortable	2	you know, it was a very it was a
2 3	take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.		you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there
2 3 4	<ul><li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable</li><li>with that.</li><li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that</li></ul>	2 3 4	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable</li><li>with that.</li><li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that</li><li>the Attorney General was adopting views</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could
2 3 4	<ul><li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li><li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the</li></ul>	2 3 4	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li><li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li><li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite. Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite. Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite. Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't mean that in any other way but it was not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there was a consistent view of the Attorney</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't mean that in any other way but it was not obvious to me how he came to that conclusion. I had noted in the meeting of 19 November, which was the general meeting</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there was a consistent view of the Attorney General and I wasn't sure how he had arrived at that conclusion.</li> <li>Q. In the back of your mind were you</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't mean that in any other way but it was not obvious to me how he came to that conclusion. I had noted in the meeting of 19 November, which was the general meeting on NSCIS with the CM that the CM had a</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there was a consistent view of the Attorney General and I wasn't sure how he had arrived at that conclusion.</li> <li>Q. In the back of your mind were you wondering whether this may be an example</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't mean that in any other way but it was not obvious to me how he came to that conclusion. I had noted in the meeting of 19 November, which was the general meeting on NSCIS with the CM that the CM had a very definite view and I thought that that is</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there was a consistent view of the Attorney General and I wasn't sure how he had arrived at that conclusion.</li> <li>Q. In the back of your mind were you wondering whether this may be an example of the Attorney General being importuned?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't mean that in any other way but it was not obvious to me how he came to that conclusion. I had noted in the meeting of 19 November, which was the general meeting on NSCIS with the CM that the CM had a very definite view and I thought that that is interesting that the CM has that view, that</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there was a consistent view of the Attorney General and I wasn't sure how he had arrived at that conclusion.</li> <li>Q. In the back of your mind were you wondering whether this may be an example of the Attorney General being importuned?</li> <li>A. Not necessarily importuned but with all</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>take and he seemed perfectly comfortable with that.</li> <li>Q. And then, later you said that you felt that the Attorney General was adopting views which you could not understand what the basis was of sorry, I have not expressed that well, that he was adopting views that you could not see what the justification was or</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Straight forwardly it was to do with the ownership. It was in different ways he seemed very sure that ownership was with the government. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion and I don't mean that in any other way but it was not obvious to me how he came to that conclusion. I had noted in the meeting of 19 November, which was the general meeting on NSCIS with the CM that the CM had a very definite view and I thought that that is</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>you know, it was a very it was a conclusion and it was very firm and there may well have been a justification for it but it surprised me. I didn't know how he could have come to that conclusion. Again there may well have been good reasons which were not apparent to me. I didn't share that view even tentatively at that point and certainly not later, so I just found it surprising that it was so definite.</li> <li>Q. And then you find it surprising a bit later that the Attorney General also seemed to be firm in his view?</li> <li>A. Yes, and I think he had opined earlier or he had mentioned earlier that it's the government, it's the government's there was a consistent view of the Attorney General and I wasn't sure how he had arrived at that conclusion.</li> <li>Q. In the back of your mind were you wondering whether this may be an example of the Attorney General being importuned?</li> </ul>

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

1 been given to him, including the good faith 1 government expense. 2 2 narrative, and given how important it was, it A. Yes. 3 was important for him to think for himself 3 Q. Can you explain the background to that 4 4 about what it was and I was sure he would statement? 5 think for himself but maybe he hadn't had the 5 A. It was in the context of looking at our 6 6 opportunity and I just --- I was curious about roles, and this was a conversation with 7 --- I thought it was dangerous in some way 7 Michael and I didn't have an answer, I had a 8 8 for him to have that opinion and then to lot of questions around our roles including 9 9 opine on it himself. Michael's and thinking that if it came to be 10 10 Q. Quite firmly. that the CM eventually became a suspect or 11 11 A. It was dangerous wise --- dangerous? It something that wasn't really related to his 12 12 office, then he would need to retain separate was clearly an important matter that may 13 have borne on the rest of the investigation. I 13 representation, that Michael couldn't be 14 14 remember the Commissioner in the very first advising him on that, that the AG couldn't be 15 meeting that we had --- this was not with the 15 advising him on that. I remember that very 16 16 AG or anybody else, this was when I was well because I wanted to make the point. 17 17 asked to just join a meeting with the Chief Q. Do you remember when that conversation 18 Secretary, so this was early on,. It was 18 happened? 19 19 September, October 2019. The then A. My best recollection is that it would have 20 20 commissioner had mentioned the ownership been 5 May meeting. It may have happened 21 question so I was alive to its potential 21 somewhat later but the meeting on 5 may 22 22 importance although I didn't know exactly was I think our first sort of wide ranging 23 23 how and so I thought that if there was a very discussion around roles and his office, 24 24 definite view being taken, it may have been meaning Michael's office, and lines to be 25 25 more strategic than principled possibly --drawn. Page 77 Page 79 1 not by the AG necessarily but it struck me as 1 Q. What made you raise the possibility --- or 2 just --- it was a small thing but it struck me as 2 I do not know if you raised it or if someone 3 3 odd that there would be such a very definite raised it in the meeting about the Chief 4 4 Minister possibly becoming a suspect later view consistently on something that --- in the 5 5 context of this investigation --- this complex down the line? 6 6 investigation. A. No one had mentioned it but it occurred 7 7 Q. You said that you were sure that the to me that it might be possible in the scheme 8 Attorney General would eventually analyse 8 of things. I don't know why I had thought 9 9 the position and reach a considered view, did that specifically at that time but -----10 you see any evidence that he did? 10 Q. Why did you think it might be possible in 11 11 A. That matter sort of dropped away, so, no, the scheme of things? 12 the answer is no. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: It is quite difficult to ask 13 13 Q. Yes. You have talked a few times about someone why a hypothetical question might 14 drawing lines and I think, would it be right to 14 arise. It did not in fact. 15 say, your major concern amongst all of this 15 MR WAGNER: (To the witness): Well, it 16 16 was that the importance of drawing lines of was clearly in the minds of the individuals 17 the lawyers and who they were advising; is 17 who were trying to understand if there was 18 that fair? 18 something specific being discussed. 19 19 A. No, there was nothing specific. It just ----A. In a word, yes, that was my overriding 20 20 concern and it became more so as time went I was trying to think ahead as much as 21 21 by. possible. This is what I was trying to do 22 Q. You also said that you thought the Chief 22 because people were so busy, the AG was so 23 Minister --- and I think you said that you at 23 busy and I was trying to anticipate the roll 24 24 one point said the Chief Minister may have out of the entire matter. 25 to get his own representation not at 25 Q. You were shown the comment by the Page 80

Page 78

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

		-	
1	Attorney General about fighting well, that	1	it was in some sense harsh and that was the
2	he would fight until he died in relation to the	2	tone I got. What I have a better recollection
3	Chief Minister and you said that you cannot	3	of is thinking that he should probably be
4	remember you said you could not	4	running 100 miles in the other direction from
5	remember what your reaction was then	5	this matter including himself and advising on
6	A. I remember that sort of language; that I	6	the package. That was more definitely in my
7	do remember in terms of protecting Gibraltar	7	mind,
8	and the Chief Minister or the office of Chief	8	Q. Why did you think he should be running
9	Minister, that I do recall, yes.	9	100 miles in a different direction from this
10	Q. You then said, "I have a reaction now."	10	matter?
11	A. I think that was in relation to other	11	A. This was 8 June or I think it was around 8
12	matters that were raised at the meeting that I	12	June, I just thought given it was a
13	didn't have a memory of but on the point to	13	controversial retirement, I was aware of that
14	do with his office and protecting him, I	14	at that point, and given my other hunches or
15	believe it's in my statement that I do	15	my disquiet, which I have already spoken to,
16	remember that.	16	I thought it was I was putting myself in
17	Q. Did you say what you thought about it?	17	his position and thinking that if I were I
18	A. No, I don't think I did. I remember being	18	would just leave the leave this altogether
19	relieved that he had corrected himself from	19	for someone else, for the Chief Secretary and
20	memory, so I thought it was good that he had	20	not advice or opine on the package.
21	sort of toned it down in a sense because I	21	Q. Then it came to be in I think November
22	thought it might not leave a good impression	22	or around then, just before November, at
23	although I understood what he was trying to	23	some point you had that conversation with
24	say.	24	there was a meeting where the Chief Minister
25	Q. You said in relation to the Shawcross	25	was on the speaker phone asking you to I
	•		····· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ········
	Page 81		Page 83
1	doctrine that the Attorney General needed to	1	think it is right, asking you to justify why
2	protect the integrity of the office; that was	2	you had advised the government to make a
3	your concern. Looking back and bearing in	3	complaint?
4	mind what you now know happened, do you	4	A. Yes, I took it as that, yes.
5	believe that the Attorney General did draw	5	Q. Were you surprised when at that point the
6	appropriate lines between the different	6	Chief Minister was still involved with
7	representations?	7	decision making relating to this matter?
8	A. I don't know is my answer.	8	A. Yes, absolutely.
9	Q. Put it this way, did you have concerns	9	Q. Is that because you thought he should be
10	that you expressed a number of concerns	10	100 miles in the other direction rather than
11	did you feel before you left your job that	11	being still
12	those concerns had been addressed?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Not expressly. They may have been I	13	Q calling the shots on this matter?
14	wasn't aware of it but I had sort of dropped	14	A. Well, I don't know who was calling the
15	out of the scene I had dropped myself out	15	shots but I didn't think he should be involved
16	of the scene in a sense.	16	at all.
17	Q. You said that when you spoke to the	17	Q. Who else could have been calling the
18	Chief Minister briefly about the termination	18	shots in the structure of this?
19	or the retirement agreement with Mr McGrail	19	A. Well, for example, on the complaint, the
20	that you felt that he had been well, I think	20	Chief Secretary himself, so the
21	you said that you felt he was being harsh?	21	administrative arm of the government rather
			than the political arm of the government
22	A. Yes, I mean, that was my reaction. It	22	
23	seemed maybe puny and but I remember	23	where there were very potential conflicts of
23 24	seemed maybe puny and but I remember the figure 2500. I remember thinking the	23 24	where there were very potential conflicts of interest.
23	seemed maybe puny and but I remember	23	where there were very potential conflicts of
23 24	seemed maybe puny and but I remember the figure 2500. I remember thinking the	23 24	where there were very potential conflicts of interest.

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1	Secretary had been given that role, "You are	1	negotiation or whether they are established in
2	going to be calling the shots," because the	2	general orders or in regulations, pensions
3	Chief Minister is involved in the	3	regulations? Are you generally aware?
4	investigation? Did anything like that ever	4	A. Generally, yes, aware of the pension
5	get said?	5	regulations, it depends on
6	A. No.	6	Q. No, no, in respect of the occupational
7	Q. Just one more question, which is about	7	pensions of public servants.
8	your resignation, you said that the resignation	8	A. Yes.
9	that the events that led to this Inquiry	9	Q. Do you believe that those are just a
10	may have had something to do with the	10	matter of bilateral negotiation between the
10	timing of the resignation. Can you explain	11	pensioner and the or the retiring employee
12	what you mean?	12	and the public administration or are you
12	A. I simply I was leaving anyway and	13	aware of whether there is any written regime
13	human nature being what it is, I wanted to	14	in general or in orders or in a pensions
15	make sure that I am confident in whatever I	15	regulations specifically providing for
16	had to say but I felt completely free to say	16	entitlement to pensions?
17	that.	17	A. There are certainly regulations and laws
18	Q. Did anyone say anything to you or ask	18	around pensions, occupational pensions. I
19	you	19	know that in practice sometimes things are
20	THE CHAIRMAN: This is your second last	20	negotiated but I am not aware of the detail of
20	question, is it?	20	how those matters work.
22	MR WAGNER: Yes, excuse me, this is my	22	Q. You are aware that there is a written
23	second	23	regime about it?
23	THE CHAIRMAN: This is your last	24	A. Yes.
25	question?	25	Q. Going back to the withdrawal of the
23	question.	25	Q. Soling back to the withdrawar of the
	Page 85		Page 87
		1	
1	MR WAGNER: This is my very last	1	complaint I am sorry, before I move on,
2	question. (To the witness): Did you feel at	2	had you formed a view about whether Mr
2 3	question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before	2 3	had you formed a view about whether Mr McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or
2 3 4	question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or	2 3 4	had you formed a view about whether Mr McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or without the regime as you understood it,
2 3 4 5	question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular	2 3 4 5	had you formed a view about whether Mr McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or without the regime as you understood it, regulating public service pensions?
2 3 4 5 6	question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li><li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li><li>without the regime as you understood it,</li><li>regulating public service pensions?</li><li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry? <b>A. Not remotely.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had you formed a view about whether Mr McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or without the regime as you understood it, regulating public service pensions? A. It was the absolute figure that seemed small and, as I say, it was more I didn't really pay attention to the detail of his sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other than the figure that I have mentioned. It was more the CMs involvement as minister of finance which he made clear he was doing, he was involved himself as Minister of Finance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> <li>Q. Mr Devincenzi, good morning to you, if I</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> <li>been sent on 14 April, I didn't know that it</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> <li>Q. Mr Devincenzi, good morning to you, if I can start at the end for ease of everybody's</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> <li>been sent on 14 April, I didn't know that it</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> <li>Q. Mr Devincenzi, good morning to you, if I can start at the end for ease of everybody's memory and reference, are you on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> <li>been sent on 14 April, I didn't know that it</li> <li>was subsequently withdrawn.</li> <li>Q. So you do not know that the complaint</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> <li>Q. Mr Devincenzi, good morning to you, if I can start at the end for ease of everybody's memory and reference, are you on pensions are you aware whether the civil</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> <li>been sent on 14 April, I didn't know that it</li> <li>was subsequently withdrawn.</li> <li>Q. So you do not know that the complaint</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> <li>Q. Mr Devincenzi, good morning to you, if I can start at the end for ease of everybody's memory and reference, are you on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> <li>been sent on 14 April, I didn't know that it</li> <li>was subsequently withdrawn.</li> <li>Q. So you do not know that the complaint</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>question. (To the witness): Did you feel at any point that anybody in government before your resignation was asking to or suggesting that you say anything in particular in your witness statement to the Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Not remotely.</li> <li>MR WAGNER: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. I am going to ask about timetabling.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes, according to the timetable we were due to commence with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, so we do have time.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone else want to have a last question? No, okay, well, we will have a break after you have finished we will have a break ready to start with the Attorney General at twelve o'clock, okay.</li> <li>Questioned by SIR PETER CARUANA:</li> <li>Q. Mr Devincenzi, good morning to you, if I can start at the end for ease of everybody's memory and reference, are you on pensions are you aware whether the civil</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had you formed a view about whether Mr</li> <li>McGrail's pensions aspirations fell within or</li> <li>without the regime as you understood it,</li> <li>regulating public service pensions?</li> <li>A. It was the absolute figure that seemed</li> <li>small and, as I say, it was more I didn't</li> <li>really pay attention to the detail of his</li> <li>sorry, the ex-Commissioner's package other</li> <li>than the figure that I have mentioned. It was</li> <li>more the CMs involvement as minister of</li> <li>finance which he made clear he was doing,</li> <li>he was involved himself as Minister of</li> <li>Finance.</li> <li>Q. And if I can just very briefly touch on the</li> <li>withdrawal of the complaint by the</li> <li>government, were you aware why the</li> <li>government had withdrawn the complaint?</li> <li>A. When you say withdrawn, I knew that it</li> <li>had changed its mind a complaint had</li> <li>been sent on 14 April, I didn't know that it</li> <li>was subsequently withdrawn.</li> <li>Q. So you do not know that the complaint</li> </ul>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

5	1 7	_	*
1	the offing when I had that conversation	1	necessary for the CS to know about my
2	towards the end of or the middle of	2	doubts and that he knows that I didn't support
3	October.	3	the view that we should be asking for this,
4	Q. Your evidence about frustration and	4	subject to further information being made
5	assuming that it had something to do with	5	available to me and so I could advise on it.
6	ownership was speculative? You did not	6	Q. So your view that the government should
7	know that the complaint had been	7	be a complainant against Mr Sanchez was
8	withdrawn?	8	based on something other than evidence
9		9	available against him?
	A. I call it reasoned intuition or reasoning but it wasn't speculative or at least not purely	10	A. My view was based on whatever it was
10 11		11	that I knew the government had been in
11	speculative. I knew that there was a link	12	some sense injured by this, the data breach,
12	between the complaint and the ownership, for	12	so whatever the specifics of a complaint, I
13	example. It had been discussed so I had a sense that that might be at play but I it	13	thought it was right that we be that we
14	was, yes, a reasoned intuition about it.	14	make a complaint on one of those points.
15	Q. Reasoned intuition, not fact?	16	Q. And, finally, are you aware of whether
17	A. Reasoned intuition.	17	the evidence regardless of whether you
		17	thought it was right or wrong for the
18	Q. Okay. A. Reasoned intuition.	18	government to be asking for it, that aside, are
19 20		20	you aware of whether it was provided to the
20 21	Q. Were you aware of whether the	20	government?
21	government was asking the RGP to provide it with available information in order for the	21	A. I don't know.
22	government to justify it being a complainant?	22	Q. Thank you. Turning to the Attorney
23 24	A. Yes, and this is what I mentioned in my	23	General now, can I just ask you some
24 25	clarification on 12 October exchange I had	24	questions there. Did you enjoy working with
23	clarification on 12 October exchange I had	25	questions there. Did you enjoy working with
	Page 89		Page 91
1	with the CS, with the then Chief Secretary,	1	the Attorney General, Mr Llamas?
2	and that from what I knew, there wasn't a	2	A. Very much.
3	good reason to withdraw the complaint from	3	Q. Did you think that he was a good lawyer?
4	what I knew. I didn't think that it was	4	A. I did and do.
5	necessarily right to ask for information to do	5	Q. Did you have a view of him as a person?
6	with Mr Sanchez's the charges against Mr	6	Did you think he was a decent and honest
7	Sanchez or the evidence against him. I	7	person?
8	thought it was not right to ask and I thought	8	A. Yes.
9	we would be rebuffed anyway, so I was	9	Q. Did you have any sense in any of your
10	trying to save him and the government	10	dealings or any of the dealings that you saw
11	embarrassment at a rebuffal.	11	the Attorney General engage in, in relation to
12	Q. If the government was not aware of what	12	these matters that we are interested in and
13	evidence there was against Mr Sanchez, on	13	spoken about, did you get any sense that the
14	what basis might you think that they were	14	Attorney General was trying to curtail the
15	required to sustain a complaint on what	15	RGP's freedom of action in their
16	basis?	16	investigations?
17	A. It was more a process point so I didn't	17	A. No.
18	think that we my disquiet was mainly	18	Q. Did you get the impression that he was
19	around, at that point, October 12, asking the	19	pressurising or cajoling or somehow abusing
20	DPP for whatever they had asked the DPP	20	the status of his office?
21	and they had declined and then us asking the	21	A. No.
22	DPP for the same kind of information	22	Q. Did you sense that the Attorney General
23	without knowing if even Mr Sanchez was	23	was acting improperly or manifesting
24	represented by a I had many more	24	improper attitudes or sorry, just answer
25	questions than answers and I thought it was	25	those because I do not want to ask questions
	questions than anothers and I thought it that		1
	Page 90		Page 92

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1	that are too long	1	me an impression or whether his actions on
2	A. Not improper attitudes. I had wondered a	2	this file gave me reason to doubt his motives
3	little bit about it may seem like a slight	3	or
4	thing but to me I had wondered about his	4	THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): I
5	questions to deal with deference towards Mr	5	think the question really was whether or not
6	Levy. Not anything improper but I wondered	6	you thought he was dealing with
7	whether he might be too deferential to Mr	7	contingencies that may or may not arise?
8	Levy possibly.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Did he ever give you any reason to doubt	9	SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness):
10	the propriety of his motives for whatever he	10	Exactly.
11	did, regardless of whether you agreed with	11	A. Yes.
12	what he was doing or not?	12	Q. Exactly as opposed to specific facts and
13	A. Did he give me	13	scenarios that had already arisen in this
14	Q. Yes, did he give you the impression that	14	matter?
15	he was driven by improper motives?	15	A. Broadly, yes.
16	A. No.	16	Q. So whilst I have this page open here, can
17	Q. So can I then ask you whether, when you	17	I have 6807 this is your WhatsApp
18	provided the Attorney General with this very	18	exchanges about the meeting between the
19	interesting Trudeau report, that is not the	19	Attorney General and Mr Mosche Levy and
20	name, but it was about Prime Minister	20	Mr Baglietto, can I give you the opportunity
21	Trudeau of Canada and a situation affecting	21	to look at that again?
22	him and also I am going to run through all	22	A. Yes.
23	this together and ask one question to save	23	Q. And just ask you whether this is 14
24	time, when you provided the Attorney	24	May, are you can you be certain that that
25	General with the Canada report and also you	25	meeting actually took place?
	Page 93		Page 95
1	put in his mind the deferred prosecution	1	A. I am sorry, which meeting?
	put in his mind the deferred prosecution agreement idea, and also raised with him the		<b>A. I am sorry, which meeting?</b> Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy
2	agreement idea, and also raised with him the	1 2 3	Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy
2 3	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a	2	Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?
2	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other	2 3	<ul><li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li><li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say,</li></ul>
2 3 4	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a	2 3 4	Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?
2 3 4 5	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better understand	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the Attorney General was in the building?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better understand THE CHAIRMAN: You asked a very long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the Attorney General was in the building?</li> <li>A. Because he worked very much on WhatsApp and it was a quick way to get a quick response. He would go to that first</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better understand THE CHAIRMAN: You asked a very long question, you have got to give him a chance to answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the Attorney General was in the building?</li> <li>A. Because he worked very much on WhatsApp and it was a quick way to get a quick response. He would go to that first rather than email and anything else.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better understand THE CHAIRMAN: You asked a very long question, you have got to give him a chance to answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, I have half -forgotten	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the Attorney General as in the building?</li> <li>A. Because he worked very much on WhatsApp and it was a quick way to get a quick response. He would go to that first rather than email and anything else.</li> <li>Q. My question is are you assuming from</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better understand THE CHAIRMAN: You asked a very long question, you have got to give him a chance to answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the Attorney General was in the building?</li> <li>A. Because he worked very much on WhatsApp and it was a quick way to get a quick response. He would go to that first rather than email and anything else.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	agreement idea, and also raised with him the thought that if the Chief Minister became a suspect he might need representation other than by the Attorney General, that is separate representation, would it be fair to say that you were acting pre-emptively, that you were in a sense theorising, providing advance thinking, advanced information for a situation that had not yet arisen in any of the three cases but which you were just using your interest, your intellectual interest and your research experience to forearm the Attorney General with relevant material that he might use to inform his thinking on those issues? <b>A. Broadly, I would agree.</b> Q. I can contrast it for you so that you better understand THE CHAIRMAN: You asked a very long question, you have got to give him a chance to answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, I have half -forgotten	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. The meeting between Mr Mosche Levy and Lewis and the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. Certainly reasonably certain. I say, "Lewis and another gent here to see you." I was often in the office and near the door where people used to enter through on the upper floor and there was no receptionist there, so sometimes I acted as receptionist, as it were, so I am reasonably sure that the meeting took place.</li> <li>Q. So you saw them in the office?</li> <li>A. In the AG's office?</li> <li>Q. No, in the building?</li> <li>A. Yes, I assume so. I am going by my own note.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but why would you send the Attorney General a WhatsApp if the Attorney General was in the building?</li> <li>A. Because he worked very much on WhatsApp and it was a quick way to get a quick response. He would go to that first rather than email and anything else.</li> <li>Q. My question is are you assuming from</li> </ul>

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1 Lewis Baglietto in the building, somewhere 1 A. On an indistinct recollection of the 2 2 near the reception area, and the fact that you specifics, yes. 3 sent this WhatsApp to the Attorney General, 3 Q. Did you say "indistinct"? 4 4 saying that they were here, are you assuming, A. An indistinct recollection of the specifics. 5 firstly, that the Attorney General was in the 5 Q. I understand. In respect of Nolle, and this 6 building or did you know that he was in the 6 is my final question, sir, thank you, in respect 7 7 of Nolle did you have any sense at that time, building? 8 8 in April, 7 April or thereabouts ----A. I assume I must have known that he was 9 9 A. Yes. in the building. I am going by my own 10 10 Q. --- that the Attorney General was words there. 11 11 Q. I am just giving you an opportunity to see contemplating the entering of a Nolle? 12 if it refreshes your memory and are you 12 A. No, not --- that early, no, I don't think so. 13 assuming also that the meeting actually took 13 Q. What is the earliest do you think that you 14 14 might have --- however remotely it might place? Did you see them meeting together? 15 15 have been in mind, I am not asking you to A. No, I wasn't in the meeting. I have no 16 16 recollection beyond the words on the page. pin the degree of ----17 17 Q. So it is just recollection from what you A. Probably just post 13 May. 18 are seeing? 18 Q. Yes, and he discussed this with you? 19 19 A. Yes, exactly. I know Mr Levy had come A. He did --- we were discussing it together, 20 20 by on other occasions and so it wasn't --- yes, ves. 21 but on that particular one I go by the words 21 Q. In the context of this case or at large in 22 22 on the page. terms of the applicable principles? 23 23 Q. Finally, on --- well, finally in two parts, A. It was more of an academic nature. It 24 on the question of whether or not an 24 related to Gibraltar and protecting --- the 25 25 agreement had been struck at the meeting of context was certainly Gibraltar not Page 97 Page 99 1 7 April, so this a matter of recollection, do 1 necessarily the specific case. 2 you recall the conversations or the 2 SIR PETER CARUANA: Thank you, sir, for 3 3 conversations that took place during that your indulgence. 4 meeting between the Attorney General and 4 MR SANTOS: I apologise, sir, there is one 5 5 the Commissioner? very short clarificatory question that I have. 6 A. During 7 April? 6 (To the witness): Can we turn to B730, 7 7 please, it is not going to be in your file, I am Q. Yes. 8 A. No, that is probably a hazier memory 8 afraid, this is a letter from the then governor, 9 9 than the 13th because it was impromptu, I Mr Pyle, to Mr McGrail and if we can just ---10 was thrown into it and so I recollect some 10 it is on 9 June and it sets out the agreement 11 bits of it certainly. My best recollection 11 that was arrived at between the governor and 12 about the undertaking was that the 12 the commissioner or anyway, the agreement 13 Commissioner certainly had made some 13 that was reached as to the terms of the 14 undertaking to keep the AG informed. I said 14 Commissioner's departure. 15 before and I will stand by my prior answer 15 A. Yes. 16 which is that the wording may have been 16 Q. I just want to draw your attention to item 17 4 which is "a contribution of £2500 towards wide enough to be interpreted as something 17 18 more than just an update, you know, "Keep 18 my legal fees." 19 19 me updated," et cetera, but that is the A. Okay. 20 20 impression I took from it, which was that it Q. I just wanted to give you the opportunity 21 was a firm commitment to update, to keep 21 to see that and to reflect on whether your 22 22 reference to £2500 may have been to that the AG informed. It may have been more but 23 I don't recollect it that way. 23 rather than ----24 24 Q. But based on what you have described as A. It may have been. I remember an email 25 a hazy recollection; would that be fair? 25 from the CM with that figure. It's possible

Page 98

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Page 100

		1	
1	that this was the figure being talked about, I	1	there that you engage in?
2	don't know. That does look like even the	2	A. Well, it must be said that since June
3	format of what I saw from the CM.	3	2016, and the Brexit referendum and what
4	MR SANTOS: Thank you.	4	that means to this jurisdiction, that has taken
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, we will have our	5	up the lion's share of my work. It's an
6	short break and resume at 12.10.	6	existentialist threat that Brexit has posed to
7	(11.57)	7	Gibraltar. This is not just a difficult
8	(Short adjournment)	8	challenge as it may be for a big and powerful
9	(12.09)	9	country like the United Kingdom. In our
10	MICHAEL LLAMAS, sworn	10	small nation where EU law and the facilities
11	Questioned by MR SANTOS	11	that that has provided have been fundamental
12	Q. Good afternoon. Can I just ask you to	12	to us, it have been a big challenge and most
13	look at the bundle in front of you marked	13	of my time since June 2016 has been taken
14	"Witness Statements"? It should have inside	14	up navigating the different phases of the
15	it the two affidavits that you have filed with	15	post-Brexit challenge. So first of all we
16	this inquiry. Can I just ask you to check that	16	assured that our continued access to the UK
17	the first of those is behind the first tab and	17	Government and particularly for financial
18	that your signature is on the final page,	18	services, which is a POI economy, was
19	please?	19	maintained after Brexit because that was
20	A. It is.	20	based on EU law. Having secured that, we
21	Q. And do you confirm that the contents of	21	then had -
22	that affidavit are true to the best of your	22	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we are getting
23	knowledge, information and belief?	23	away from the point.
24	A. I do.	24	MR SANTOS: Yes, I was more asking about
25	Q. Can I now ask you for the second, behind	25	outside of, which is clear, it is a huge
	•		-
	Page 101		Page 103
1	the second tab, to check that that is your	1	undertaking, the Brexit element of your role.
2	second affidavit to this inquiry and that your	2	What other roles, sort of sub-roles, does your
3	signature is on the final page, please?	3	role encompass?
4	A. I can confirm that.	4	A. In the sense of providing legal advice?
5	Q. And are the contents of that affidavit true	5	Q. Yes.
6	to the best of your knowledge, information	6	A. Just general public law, constitutional law
7	and belief?	7	matters.
8	A. They are.	8	Q. Can you please explain the constitutional
9	Q. Thank you. Can I ask, please, when did	9	relationship as you understand it between the
10	you become Attorney General?	10	Attorney General and the Chief Minister in
11	A. In 2015.	11	Gibraltar?
12	Q. Can you please explain the role of the	12	A. Well, as set out in section 59 of the
12	Attorney General in Gibraltar?	13	Constitution, I am an independent
13	Atomey General in Gloratary A. I think the role of the Attorney General	13	officeholder and I discharge my functions in
14	depends on the officeholder, so, for instance,	15	accordance with that.
16	my immediate predecessor, Mr Ricky Rhoda,	16	Q. Your answer may be the same, but can
17	he came from a criminal law background and	17	you explain the constitutional relationship
18	therefore even though that was not all that he	18	between the Attorney General and the
18	did, that was the lion's share of his work. I	18	Governor in Gibraltar?
20	come from a very different background,	20	A. As the Governor's legal adviser and the
20	European law in particular, and that is what I	20	A. As the Governor's legal adviser and the principal legal adviser to the Government in
21	spent most of my time doing.	21	both its forms under the Constitution, both in
22	Q. How much - you say that is what you	22	relation to the Governor as part of
23 24	spend most of your time doing. What other	23	Government and to the elected Government
24 25	roles or what other aspects to the role are	24	and that is the situation as I understand it to
25	Totes of what other aspects to the fole are	2.5	and that is the situation as I understand it to
	Page 102		Page 104
	U		U

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

		-	
1	be in all the British overseas territories.	1	Q. Do you recall him using the words
2	Q. I am just going to focus on issue 3, first	2	"highly likely"?
3	of all, the collision at sea. On the morning of	3	A. Maybe. Maybe. Not with 100 per cent
4	Sunday 8 March 2020, you received a call	4	certainty but what I do remember at that
5	from Mr McGrail and you say in your	5	moment is that he didn't have precise
6	evidence that you understand he had been	6	information and he was trying to get it.
7	told by the Chief Minister to contact you.	7	Q. Do you recall him saying what his basis
8	What is your basis for that understanding?	8	was for stating that it was highly likely that it
9	A. My recollection is there was an email	9	took place in Spanish waters?
10	message perhaps between the Chief Minister	10	A. I don't know if he said that, when he said
11	and Mr McGrail where the Chief Minister	11	it. It may have been after Mr Field came into
12	asked Mr - or McGrail said that I should be	12	the meeting because my recollection is that
12	informed of what had happened.	13	Mr Field came with some coordinates which
14	Q. You attended New Mole House Police	14	I understand he'd got from the Spanish
15	Station at approximately 10 o'clock. Do you	15	Guardia Civil and I recollect that he may
16	recall that?	16	have mentioned the six nautical miles.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Just focusing on what you said about the
18	Q. Where were you taken to?	18	coordinates and that they were obtained from
19	A. I think that was in Mr McGrail's office.	19	the Spanish Guardia Civil, when you say that
20	Q. And at paragraph 82 of your first	20	that is your understanding, is that your
20	statement, page A294, you say that Mr	20	understanding now or was that your
21	McGrail briefed you on what he knew at that	21	understanding at the time?
22	stage in the presence of other RGP officers.	23	A. It's a recollection that I have. It's not a
23 24	Do you recall who else was present at that	23	very precise one, I must say, but I think that
25	meeting?	25	Mr Field came into the room with that
23	incetting:		With Freid came into the room with that
	Page 105		Page 107
		1	
1	<b>A</b> I think that Mr Richardson was there	1	information
1 2	A. I think that Mr Richardson was there most of the time and there were other officers	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	<b>information.</b> O You also recall learning that the RGP
2	most of the time and there were other officers	2	Q. You also recall learning that the RGP
2 3	most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.	2 3	Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system
2 3 4	<b>most of the time and there were other officers</b> <b>coming in and out is my recollection.</b> Q. Do you recall -	2 3 4	Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>most of the time and there were other officers</li><li>coming in and out is my recollection.</li><li>Q. Do you recall -</li><li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also say that Mr McGrail said it</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> <li>A. No, what I tend to remember is that they</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also say that Mr McGrail said it seemed highly likely that the collision had</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> <li>A. No, what I tend to remember is that they came from Spain. I mean, that is one thing I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also say that Mr McGrail said it seemed highly likely that the collision had occurred in Spanish waters but that that he</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> <li>A. No, what I tend to remember is that they came from Spain. I mean, that is one thing I do remember from the Guardia Civil. I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also say that Mr McGrail said it seemed highly likely that the collision had</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> <li>A. No, what I tend to remember is that they came from Spain. I mean, that is one thing I do remember from the Guardia Civil. I don't think there was a precise discussion of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also say that Mr McGrail said it seemed highly likely that the collision had occurred in Spanish waters but that that he was waiting for formal technical confirmation of this.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> <li>A. No, what I tend to remember is that they came from Spain. I mean, that is one thing I do remember from the Guardia Civil. I don't think there was a precise discussion of coordinates, perhaps a mention of the six</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>most of the time and there were other officers coming in and out is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall -</li> <li>A. I think Mr Field must have been one of them.</li> <li>Q. Who was conducting the briefing?</li> <li>A. Mr McGrail.</li> <li>Q. Did others participate in it or was it all Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Probably; I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. You say that you do not have a precise recollection but to the best of your recollection - you say in your statement: "He referred to the fact that there had been a chase that straddled BGTW and Spanish waters." Is that still your recollection of what the briefing entailed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also say that Mr McGrail said it seemed highly likely that the collision had occurred in Spanish waters but that that he was waiting for formal technical</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You also recall learning that the RGP vessel's automatic identification system appeared not to have been switched on. Was an explanation given by anybody for that?</li> <li>A. Maybe - not a good explanation, obviously, but I think - I don't remember what was said.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall whether Mr McGrail reacted in any way to that information?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to that information?</li> <li>A. Surprised.</li> <li>Q. You say that you have a recollection, not a precise recollection, of Mr Field arriving with information about coordinates. Do you recall whether they were shown to you, plotted on a map?</li> <li>A. No, what I tend to remember is that they came from Spain. I mean, that is one thing I do remember from the Guardia Civil. I don't think there was a precise discussion of</li> </ul>

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

Page 108

1	mentioned and I'm pretty sure it must have	1	Minister.
2	been by Mr Field.	2	Q. It says as follows: "Been in New Mole
3	Q. Was anything said about the status of	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	for the last hour or so. Cooperation, RGP,
4	those coordinates in terms of the certainty of	4	Spanish LEAs very good. New RGP press
5	the information?	5	release today will say good cooperation with
6	A. No. I mean, all I can recollect from that	6	ES. Drug-related activity. Two deaths are
7	moment was that Mr McGrail was keen to	7	Spanish nationals of North African descent.
8	get confirmation probably from his own	8	Investigation continues. PR will not say
9	people about the coordinates.	9	where incident occurred but it is virtually
10	Q. Can we turn, please, to A1 292? This is	10	certain it was outside BGTW eastern side,
10	Superintendent Richardson's evidence to the	11	opposite runway. It also seems that part of
12	inquiry and you may have this in the file in	12	the chase was within BGTW." Just focusing
13	front of you, but you should have it on the	13	on the words you use, "virtually certain it
13	screen in front of you and there is an entry	14	was outside BGTW eastern side opposite
15	that he has included in his evidence of notes	15	runway", do you recall Mr McGrail using the
16	he took about the meeting on 8 March and it	16	phrase, "virtually certain"?
17	says as follows: "10.25 hours. Meeting with	17	A. No, I don't recall.
18	AGML." Present: Commissioner of Police,	18	Q. So, is that more likely to be your -
19	Superintendent Richardson and yourself.	19	A. I do recall that but I think I drafted that
20	"Call from Guardia Civil, response. Suspect	20	with him.
21	vessel. Description, type, fuel, illicit purpose;	21	Q. I see. You mean the WhatsApp message?
22	suspect activity; prohibited imports, Spain	22	A. Yes. Because, as you correctly pointed
23	and Gib. Chase ensued. V. Sad but as a	23	out, it was meant to be a message I was
24	result of criminal action, assuming all was	24	sending back to the Chief Minister after I had
25	going well. Need to include 'cooperation'.	25	been with Mr McGrail at New Mole Station.
	Page 109		Page 111
1	AG to review draft of next press release."	1	Q. What was your basis then for using the
2	Does that note accord with your recollection	2	words, "virtually certain"?
3	of the meeting?	3	A. That six nautical miles.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. You do not mention in that message that
5	Q. Sorry, just to clarify one point in relation	5	the incident had occurred in Spanish waters.
6	to the coordinates, were the actual	6	Instead, you refer to it being outside BGTW
7	coordinates stated or read out at the time or	7	and you refer to the collision occurring
8	was it more focused on the six nautical	8	opposite the runway. Were you at that point
9	miles?	9	proceeding on the basis that the collision may
10	A. I think the latter.	10	have taken place in international waters as
11	Q. Thank you. Now, if we can go to C6604,	11	opposed to Spanish waters?
12	please, this is a WhatsApp exchange between	12	A. No, no, it was Spanish waters.
13	you and the Commissioner of Police, Mr	13	Q. So, was there ever a question about
14	McGrail. Halfway down the page there is a	14	whether it had in fact taken place outside
15	message dated 8 March 2020 at 11.40 and I	15	Spanish and Gibraltar waters in international
16	think - correct me if I am wrong - that this	16	waters?
17	was a message which was intended for the	17	A. Not to my recollection, no.
18	Chief Minister but was in fact sent to Mr	18	Q. Given that you stated that it had taken
19	McGrail. Does that accord with your	19	place opposite the runway - sorry, let me
20	recollection?	20	rephrase. Why did you state "opposite the
21	A. Correct.	21	runway" given -
22	Q. Do you know whether you also sent it to	22	A. Well, because it wasn't very clear at that
23	the Chief Minister or whether you only sent	23	time. I mean, it was in that area.
24	it to Mr McGrail?	24	Q. Can we now turn to paragraph 84 of your
25	A. I haven't seen it in my emails to the Chief	25	witness statement, please? This is A295.
	Page 110		Page 112

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

1 You say: "Shortly after that, Mr Nick Pyle, 1 now which has jogged my memory in respect 2 2 who had previously been and until a few to this. 3 3 days ago was still the Deputy Governor but Q. Just bear with me while I pick this up at 4 4 was the Governor at the time (because the the relevant point. (Pause) Can we go to 5 office of Governor was vacant) arrived at 5 C3255, please? This is an email by Mr Pyle 6 6 to the FCO on 8 March at 2.09 and he says, NMH. My recollection is that Mr McGrail 7 told the then Governor that he was still not 7 "I've just met with the Commissioner of 8 8 Police who kindly gave me a briefing on the certain where the collision had occurred." 9 9 incident. The facts have yet to be determined Do you recall at what time roughly Mr Pyle 10 10 arrived? and the investigation is ongoing but initial 11 11 headlines are as follows: the incident A. I think that is a mistake. I don't think -12 I'm pretty sure now that I was not in that 12 happened at 0400 hours though it is not yet 13 meeting and I've confused that meeting of 8 13 known whether it took place in BGTW 14 14 waters or just outside." Does that reflect March with the one the following day on 9 15 what you were told by Mr McGrail at the 15 March. If I could have on screen the 16 16 briefing that you were at? previous -17 17 Q. A1292 I think is what you are referring A. Largely, yes. 18 to. Is that Superintendent Richardson's 18 Q. But, you see, that says it is not yet known 19 19 statement? whether it took place in BGTW waters or just 20 20 A. No, it's the WhatsApp. outside. Your evidence is that on the basis of 21 Q. Oh, sorry. 21 what you were being told, you were minded 22 22 to message the Chief Minister and inform A. With Mr McGrail. 23 23 Q. Yes, that is C6604. him that it was virtually certain that it had 24 24 taken place in Spanish waters. A. It's not that one but there is another. 25 25 You've got to have this. There is a message A. Yes, sorry, you've corrected me and that's Page 113 Page 115 1 - I got a missed call from Mr McGrail at 1 right, yes. 2 2 Q. So, just if we can then go to C3257, 12.12. 3 3 please, this is an email on the following Q. On? 4 A. On that - on the 8th. 4 morning at 7.57 and there is - it is from Mr 5 5 Pyle again to a contact at the FCO: "There Q. On the 8th. 6 A. I've seen it in the evidence. I just don't 6 may be complications around yesterday's 7 7 incident in that it might have happened as remember where it is. 8 8 Q. We will find that. What is the much as six miles inside Spanish waters." 9 9 significance of that call? We can see from that that Mr Pyle appears to 10 10 A. Well, if he was calling me, obviously I have received some information between his 11 11 two emails that has caused him to give that wasn't there. 12 Q. I see, because that was the time when Mr 12 update. Does that update to the FCO accord 13 Pyle, as you understand it, was present? 13 with your recollection of what you were told 14 A. Certainly that would - I had left the 14 on 8 May? 15 15 A. Of 8 March? police station by then. 16 16 Q. So, C6921, I am told, may contain the Q. Sorry, 8 March. 17 17 call that you are referring to. A. Yes, it does and that evening of the 8th I 18 18 A. It was 12.12 for sure. Yes, there it is. had supper with Mr Pyle, so I must have told 19 19 Q. So, your evidence is that the fact that him what I knew about - well, I must have 20 20 there is a missed call, just to clarify, means told him what I had been told by Mr 21 21 that you were not present at New Mole McGrail. 22 22 (12.30)House at the time when Mr Pyle -23 A. Yes, and I'd been thinking about it and 23 Q. If we look at B677 please this is an 24 24 exchange between Mr Pyle and Mr McGrail I'm reading documents much more - well, 25 25 there's been a lot, much more information and I just want to focus on the first message Page 114 Page 116

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

1 of 9 March at 1015 where Mr Pyle says to 1 did --- no, sorry, let me rephrase that, he 2 Mr McGrail, "Morning, I was with the AG 2 says, "I was with the AG last night and we 3 3 last night and we wondered whether it would wondered whether it would be worth having 4 4 be worth having an update at some stage later an update at some stage later this morning," 5 this morning. We are keen to reach out to 5 why did you think it was worth having an 6 Spain given talks this week in London, 6 update from the Commissioner of Police the following day? 7 please protect." That does seem to accord 7 8 with what you have just said about being at 8 A. Well, essentially, I think if it was Nic and 9 9 supper with Mr Pyle the previous evening? myself, Mr Pyle would have wanted more 10 10 A. Yes. precise information on the location of the 11 Q. What was the purpose of that meeting 11 collision and we had to prepare for the 12 with Mr Pyle? 12 meetings with the Spanish government where 13 A. The purpose of that meeting, I don't 13 we anticipated this was going to be an issue 14 14 know. We are good friends. We often have that was --- it was going to be a delicate issue 15 15 supper together. Maybe we wanted to sit that was going to be discussed in that 16 16 down and discuss what had happened that meeting and we were keen to prepare 17 17 day and in particular as that message ourselves as will as possible for that and to 18 indicates, we have very important meetings 18 have as much information as possible for the 19 19 with the Spanish government coming up that purposes of that meeting. 20 20 same week and we were both very nervous Q. Can we look at your second affidavit, 21 and very concerned to make sure that this 21 paragraph 49, please, page 311 of bundle 8. 22 22 Do you have that? incident would not create problems with that 23 23 meeting which was very important. A. Yes. 24 24 Q. There is some evidence that you gave in Q. Are you saying now that you recall 25 25 response to Mr McGrail's evidence and you sharing with him what you had learned on 8 Page 119 Page 117 1 March or are you saying that you have 1 say, "My recollection of what IM told me is 2 worked out from the documents that you 2 set out at paragraph 82 of Llamas 1 and what 3 3 must have told him? he told Mr Pyle in paragraph 84 of Llamas 1. 4 A. Well, I just think it's completely 4 I cannot now recall precisely what 5 5 implausible that I would not have told Mr information I may or I may not have 6 Pyle. I enjoy a very good, open and 6 communicated to Mr Pyle on these occasions 7 7 transparent relationship with him and with that we discussed the incident at sea, nor do I 8 8 governors and deputy governors in Gibraltar know what information Mr Pyle learned 9 9 since ever, so it's just completely when and from whom. I do, however, wish 10 10 inconceivable that I would not have told him. to make a general point. As Attorney 11 General I am the Governor's constitutional I don't recall telling him. 11 12 Q. That was going to be my next question 12 legal adviser. The Constitutional relationship 13 because you don't recall telling him or what 13 is not such as to make me his legal 14 14 his reaction was to you telling him? representative in the sense of me being a post 15 A. No, but I just can't imagine I would not 15 box through which those with their own 16 have told him. 16 constitutional obligations to brief the 17 Q. Mr Pyle then messages Mr McGrail on 9 17 Governor on matters of the Governor's 18 March and does refer to meeting the Attorney 18 constitutional responsibility can do through 19 19 General "last night" but he does not seem to me and given the nature, regularity and the 20 mention what he says in his email of 7.57 in 20 extent with which IM communicated directly 21 21 the morning to the FCO, namely, his new with the office of Governor in matters 22 22 knowledge about the location of the collision relating to policing, I have no doubt 23 or the incident. Do you know why that is? 23 whatsoever that IM fully understands this 24 24 A. No. point and the distinction I am making. I, 25 Q. Why did --- as far as you are aware why 25 therefore, cannot avoid the conclusion that Page 120

Page 118

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

1 IM is seeking to deflect criticism of himself 1 a matter entirely for him. I don't know what 2 2 for his own failure to properly keep the type of relationship the Commissioner of 3 3 Governor briefed on a timely basis by Police and the Governor have. I know a 4 4 manufacturing the pretence that he thought relationship exists because of the high level 5 that he was doing it through me." Is that still 5 nature of the office holders. They have got a 6 your position today notwithstanding your 6 duty between themselves to be reporting to 7 recollection of what occurred on the evening 7 each other, so I didn't want to interfere with 8 8 of 8 May? the way in which Mr McGrail wanted to 9 9 A. Absolutely. report to the Governor. For me, that was a 10 10 Q. Sorry, 8 March. I keep falling into that matter for him. 11 error. Given that Mr McGrail was aware that 11 Q. If Mr Pyle had reacted badly to what 12 you and Mr Pyle had been together on the 12 appeared to be a disparity in the information 13 evening of 8 March, was it not fair for him to 13 that you had and --- that you had given him 14 14 infer that you and Mr Pyle would have and the Commissioner of Police had given 15 15 shared information you had with each other? him, at that supper, at the point when you 16 16 A. I don't think that the gravity of the told him about this --- about the information 17 17 situation was not one for inferences to be that you had, if he had reacted badly to 18 made. The Commissioner of Police has his 18 learning that you had different information to 19 19 own lines of communication with the him, do you think you would have 20 20 recollected that? Governor and it was for him to report 21 directly to the governor. I mean, this is what 21 A. Maybe. I don't know. 22 22 Q. Can we now go back to A1292 which is I am getting at here. I mean, this is not my 23 23 relation --- my relationship with the Superintendent Richardson's note because 24 24 there is also a note of the 9 March meeting Governor or indeed the Chief Minister is not 25 25 to be transmitting messages to them all the and on this occasion it is said that Mr Pyle Page 121 Page 123 1 time. This is not a normal solicitor/client 1 and you were present as well as the 2 2 Commissioner of Police. Just to go through relationship as in they exist in private 3 3 practice where you can assume that. I mean, that it says, "Briefing (inaudible), exact 4 4 coordinates of collision still not determined, he has constitutional and statutory 5 5 obligations towards these office holders and GC had plotted the vessel before for crew 6 whatever he was telling me and I was helping 6 change, 10 minutes chase in and around 7 7 transmit information, it is for him to respect Gibraltar waters, Chris Finch appointed 8 8 his lines of communication with the two Verralls, two RIP resident in Linya, Las Casa 9 9 highest office holders in the land. (Inaudible), cultural need to bury (inaudible) 10 10 Q. Were you not concerned on the evening -ASAP," and then "Ten minute chase 11 -- following your conversation with Mr Pyle 11 direction yet unknown, bailed to June, 12 on the evening of 8 May and the request for a 12 pursuit not reported to CAD, need to 13 briefing on --- sorry, on 8 March and the 13 establish communication lines, community 14 14 request for a briefing on 9 March, were you impact, check PMB duty mobile," and then 15 not concerned that there was a difference 15 over the page, "Manage investigation under 16 between what you had been told and what Mr 16 small island's chief and agreed," and then 17 Pyle had been told? 17 there is an entry from you, AG, "Essential to 18 A. In that meeting of the 9th ----18 establish line of communication to 19 19 Q. Prior to that meeting of the 9th? demonstrate that the two forces are talking to 20 20 A. Well, that is the --- I would have found each other. Who initiated it is not fatal. 21 out during the supper of 8 March and then 21 Who made first call useful. Where were they arrested, element of chase with BGTW," and 22 22 again on 9 March but, look, I had told Mr 23 Pyle what I knew, what I had been told. 23 then the Commissioner of Police, 24 24 Whether Mr McGrail wants to report or not, "Interrogate our own devices, AIS phone 25 wants to report the same detail as me, that is 25 GPS, chase up Windmill Hill obs," and then Page 124

Page 122

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

1 from you, "Suggest no more comments until 1 Q. Do you recall whether Mr Pyle 2 2 clearer view." Just focusing on the part that specifically asked about location? 3 is attributed to you, there is one bullet point 3 A. I think he did. 4 4 that says, "Element of chase within BGTW," Q. And what is your recollection as to what 5 do you recall saying something to that effect? 5 the Commissioner said in response? 6 A. I don't recall it but it's very likely that I 6 A. Words to that effect in the second bullet 7 did because I think we were still --- the RGP 7 point. I think that Mr McGrail still the 8 8 were still at that stage trying to determine following day he was very keen in getting the 9 9 exact coordinates. That is my recollection. I what exactly had happened. 10 10 Q. Is that note as far as you recall an think at that stage they were still relying on 11 11 accurate note of what was discussed at that what had been provided by the Guardia Civil. 12 meeting? 12 Q. Was what had been provided by the 13 A. I don't recall the details in the first part of 13 Guardia Civil mentioned at that point? 14 14 the note but it is very likely that it was A. I don't think so. 15 15 discussed. I certainly do remember my Q. Given the question that was asked and the 16 16 statement essential to establish line of answer that came back, why did you not 17 17 jump in and say what you were aware of, as communication to demonstrate that the two 18 forces are talking to each other and the 18 of the previous day? 19 19 purpose of that is that I was trying to prepare A. For the same reason as I said before. I do 20 20 the ground for what was likely to be a not know what the lines of communication 21 significant diplomatic fall out and what I 21 are between the Commissioner of Police and 22 22 wanted to achieve was to be able to show that the Governor and if Mr McGrail wanted to 23 23 the RGP and the Guardia Civil had been be absolutely certain of the coordinate before 24 24 cooperating in this chase, so maybe confirming it to the Government, that was ---25 25 eventually that could have been helpful. that's a matter for him. I had told almost Page 125 Page 127 1 Q. Did Mr Pyle raise with the Commissioner 1 certainly Mr Pyle what I had been told 2 of Police what he had communicated to the 2 including the six nautical miles during the 3 3 FCO that morning in terms of a collision supper of the previous night and I just did not 4 potentially having happened as much as six 4 consider it to be my business to be interfering 5 5 miles inside Spanish waters? on how Mr McGrail communicates with the 6 A. I don't recall that. 6 office of the governor. 7 7 O. There is a reference to --- towards the Q. But if you had told him the previous 8 8 beginning, the second entry on the previous evening, why could you not tell him in that 9 9 page, "exact coordinates of collision still not meeting? 10 10 determined ..." A. In front or Mr McGrail? In other words, 11 11 A. Exactly. if Mr McGrail did not appear to be as 12 Q. Does that mean that the unconfirmed 12 generous with the best available information, 13 13 coordinates were mentioned at the meeting? because he wasn't sure at the time and, in all 14 14 A. I don't think they were. fairness to him, he was very obsessed with 15 15 Q. Did the words "exact coordinates" either being sure those two days, but, look, if he 16 16 follow or prompt a conversation about the was more relaxed about sharing information 17 current information in terms of location? 17 that he had received from the Guardia Civil 18 18 A. I think that Mr Pyle was keen to know with me than he was with the Governor, that 19 19 the coordinates because that would determine was a matter for him. 20 20 what he was reporting back to the FCDO and Q. Did you consider informing him what 21 21 would inform the position --- well, just you had shared with the Governor, given 22 22 generally they needed to know and, secondly, that appeared that he was not sharing it? 23 it would inform the position for the meeting 23 A. No, no. 24 24 we had ---- I think it was in Madrid, I think it Q. Very briefly I will take you to C5737 --- I 25 was the Thursday of that week. 25 do not think that that is the correct --- sorry,

Page 126

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

Page 128

1	we will skip that one and go to C3278. This	1	Q. And then there was reference to
2	is Mr Pyle's account to the FCO on 9 March	2	inspectors going to Spain to establish face to
3	at 4.43, so it is after this briefing on 9 March	3	face contact with the Guardia Civil.
4	and he says, "The AG and I received a	4	A. I remember that.
5	further briefing from the Commissioner of	5	Q. And the Guardia Civil had confirmed that
6	police this morning at my request. The	6	they had opened up an investigation which
7	headlines are as follows: CoP started by	7	they would pursue regardless of where the
8	saying he had sent two inspectors to	8	collision took place which suggests that they
9	(Inaudible) to establish face to face contact	9	were not sure where it happened?
10	with the Guardia Civil. The GC confirmed	10	A. Yes, I remember that.
10	they had opened up an investigation which	10	Q. Then the next part I read was that the
12	they would pursue regardless of where the	12	RGP helmsman did not report the start of the
12	collision took place. This infers even they	12	chase op centre as per SOPs and the CoP
13	are not sure where it happened." Then	13	brushed this off as an oversight due to the
14	jumping over one paragraph and halfway	14	pressure of the moment, "I was less
	down the next paragraph, "The RGP	15	forgiving." Do you recall an exchange to
16 17	helmsman did not report the start of the chase	10	that effect?
17	to OP centre as per SOPs. The CoP brushed	17	
18	this off to an oversight due to the pressure of	18	A. Very well.
20	the moment. I was less forgiving. The RGP	20	Q. What exactly was the Commissioner of Police brushing off as an oversight?
20	officers will be interviewed tomorrow or	20	
21	Wednesday. CoP confirmed that the exact	21	A. Well, that an essential aspect of the
22	location is still to be determined as were	22	recording system in an RGP vessel was not working at the time.
	details of the chase which lasted ten	23 24	-
24 25		24 25	Q. What is stated there actually is that they
23	minutes," and then skipping one paragraph,	23	had not reported the start of the chase at op
	Page 129		Page 131
1	"The AG said it was clear with the entry at	1	centre. There is no reference to the AIS
2	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the	2	which is why I am focusing on that because it
	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the	2 3	which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to
2 3 4	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was	2 3 4	which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op
2 3 4 5	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to	2 3 4 5	which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?
2 3 4 5 6	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li><li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li><li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li><li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? <b>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of</b>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of material.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? <b>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of</b> <b>material.</b> Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation,</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? <b>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of</b> <b>material.</b> Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? <b>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of</b> <b>material.</b> Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of material. Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps. A. It is up to you.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Do you know what he is</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate? <b>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of</b> <b>material.</b> Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps. <b>A. It is up to you.</b> Q. In terms of I do not think it is disputed	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Do you know what he is referring to when he talks about when he</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate?</li> <li>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of material.</li> <li>Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps.</li> <li>A. It is up to you.</li> <li>Q. In terms of I do not think it is disputed that, for example, the meeting was at Mr</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Do you know what he is referring to when he talks about when he refers to AIS?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate?</li> <li>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of material.</li> <li>Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps.</li> <li>A. It is up to you.</li> <li>Q. In terms of I do not think it is disputed that, for example, the meeting was at Mr Pyle's request.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Do you know what he is referring to when he talks about when he refers to AIS?</li> <li>A. I am sorry</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate?</li> <li>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of material.</li> <li>Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps.</li> <li>A. It is up to you.</li> <li>Q. In terms of I do not think it is disputed that, for example, the meeting was at Mr</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Do you know what he is referring to when he talks about when he refers to AIS?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>some point of a vessel into BGTW that the law had been broken and that, therefore, the chase was legitimate. He said it was important that we are able to present this to the Spanish as cooperation. He stressed the need for the details of the communication between the GC and RGP and especially who instigated it. I suspect this is as much as we will get until the investigation including interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Was that what is reported in the email as to the briefing of 9 March do you regard that as accurate?</li> <li>A. I mean, you have gone over a lot of material.</li> <li>Q. Yes, I am sorry, I am aware of that. I do not mind going through each one, one by one perhaps.</li> <li>A. It is up to you.</li> <li>Q. In terms of I do not think it is disputed that, for example, the meeting was at Mr Pyle's request.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>which is why I am focusing on that because it seems from that that the exchange appears to relate to reporting the start of the chase of op centre rather than the AIS?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the extent that I remember it, for me this formed part and parcel of what was not working on the vessel when the collision happened.</li> <li>Q. And the Commissioner of Police you say brushed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Due to an oversight?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do remember that and certainly I remember it in relation to the AIS.</li> <li>Q. Just for the sake of completeness, in the final line Mr Pyle says, "I suspect that this is as much as we will get until the investigation, including the interviews of the RGP and the mining of phones and AIS have been completed." Do you know what he is referring to when he talks about when he refers to AIS?</li> <li>A. I am sorry</li> </ul>

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

1	theme is a material in the first line to mining	1	A No. it was discussed at the meeting of the
1	there is a reference in the final line to mining	1 2	A. No, it was discussed at the meeting of the 9th where I was present.
2	of phones and AIS.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	-
3	A. I don't know.		Q. What is said in this message on 11 May
4	Q. Did Mr Pyle in your recollection ask	4	is, "I have informed him along the same lines
5	specifically about GPS or AIS at	5	that you advised CM; i.e., it is highly
6	A. It was certainly discussed.	6	probable that it happened outside BGTW."
7	Q. When Mr McGrail replied to the words of	78	Would you accept that that roughly tallies with what you had been told on 8 March?
8 9	"pressure" or "heat of the moment," what is your recollection as to Mr Pyle's reaction to	9	A. There is certainly a difference between
10	that?	10	what he told me on 8 March. It seems to be
10		10	different to what he told Mr Pyle on 8 March.
11	<ul><li>A. He was quite startled by that.</li><li>Q. I think Mr Pyle describes the manner of</li></ul>	11	Q. Yes.
12	Mr McGrail in saying that as "slightly	12	A. And what he said in the 9th March I
13	flippant." Is that something that you would	13	cannot, Mr Santos, reply with certainty as to
14	agree or disagree with?	15	what he said on 9 March. What I do know
16	A. It could be described as that, yes.	16	with certainty is that he did not refer to the
17	Q. In terms of location, did Mr Pyle ask Mr	17	six nautical miles. Whether he said on 9
18	McGrail about the location of the incident? I	18	March "highly probable," or "highly likely," I
19	am sorry, I think we have covered that	19	honestly do not remember that.
20	actually. Can we now go to B703, please.	20	Q. Are you saying it is possible that he said
20	This is an exchange on 11 March and Mr	20	"highly probable" on 9 March?
21	McGrail says, "HE, Nic, is asking for	22	A. No, I am not saying that. I am saying that
22	confirmation of where collision took place as	23	I can't I remember a discussion on 9
23	London are keen to know. I have informed	24	March because Mr Pyle raised the issue and I
25	him along the same lines that you advised	25	remember Mr McGrail saying effectively that
25	min along the same mies that you advised		remember fin ficture saying encentery that
	Page 133		Page 135
1	CM, i.e., that it is highly probable that it	1	he was still waiting for the exact coordinates.
1 2	CM, i.e., that it is highly probable that it happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian,	1 2	he was still waiting for the exact coordinates. That is my recollection.
	••••		-
2	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian,	2	That is my recollection.
2 3	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being	2 3	<b>That is my recollection.</b> Q. My question to you is if you had sat
2 3 4	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you	2 3 4	<b>That is my recollection.</b> Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and
2 3 4 5	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a	2 3 4 5	<b>That is my recollection.</b> Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would
2 3 4 5 6	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing	2 3 4 5 6	That is my recollection. Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from
2 3 4 5 6 7	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far	2 3 4 5 6 7	That is my recollection. Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	That is my recollection. Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That is my recollection. Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	That is my recollection. Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by further details are the exact coordinates of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr Pyle of the belief that it had taken place in</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by further details are the exact coordinates of where the collision took place.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr Pyle of the belief that it had taken place in Spanish waters?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by further details are the exact coordinates of where the collision took place.</li> <li>Q. Did you understand Mr McGrail based on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr Pyle of the belief that it had taken place in</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by further details are the exact coordinates of where the collision took place.</li> <li>Q. Did you understand Mr McGrail based on your involvement to be informing Mr Pyle of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr Pyle of the belief that it had taken place in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. So the high probability is your question</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by further details are the exact coordinates of where the collision took place.</li> <li>Q. Did you understand Mr McGrail based on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr Pyle of the belief that it had taken place in Spanish waters?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>happened outside BGTW." You reply, "Ian, that seems fine to me, factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain further details," and he replies with a thumbs up. Why was Mr McGrail informing you what he was telling the Governor as far as you are aware?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You say it was factual but on what basis did you consider it to be factual?</li> <li>A. Well, on the basis of this is 11 March. I didn't think that Mr McGrail had received by then the absolute confirmation that he was seeking and therefore it was factual because I know that he was keen in getting those exact coordinates, so that is why I reply, "factual whilst being amenable to further precision once you obtain the further details." I think what I must have been referring to there by further details are the exact coordinates of where the collision took place.</li> <li>Q. Did you understand Mr McGrail based on your involvement to be informing Mr Pyle of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>That is my recollection.</li> <li>Q. My question to you is if you had sat through the meetings on 8 and 9 March and you had the discussion with Mr Pyle it would have been apparent to you it seems from your evidence, it would have been apparent to you that you had been told different information to what Mr Pyle had been told in terms of location. Is that right?</li> <li>A. I seem to have received the well, the information that the RGP and Mr Field provided which did not appear to have been provided to Mr Pyle. That's what I can remember about that.</li> <li>Q. But by this stage, 11 March and the message being sent by Mr McGrail here on 11 March, it seems based on your evidence that that is the first time as far as you were aware that Mr McGrail was informing Mr Pyle of the belief that it had taken place in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. So the high probability is your question</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

1 A. Yes, I think that's probably true. 1 be six nautical miles off the coast of Spain 2 2 Q. And did you --- why did you not at that but only 100 metres away from the dividing 3 stage ask him why he had taken three days to 3 line between Gibraltar waters and Spanish 4 4 share this information with Mr Pyle? waters? 5 A. Why I didn't ask him? For the same 5 A. At what? At six ----6 reason as I have explained before. 6 Q. For example, just to show you on a map, 7 Q. Can I clarify, when were you first told 7 if we take the dividing line that comes out 8 about coordinates, whether they were the 8 towards the east --- actually we can pass one 9 precise ones or the ones that were obtained 9 up to you. [Same handed] If we look at the 10 on 8 March --- the actual coordinates, when 10 line between the red and the green ----11 were you first told? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. If was told it would have been 12 Q. Gibraltar waters do not go as far as six 13 immediately on 8 March but the way I 13 nautical miles, that is --- so my question to 14 14 answered your question before is that I you about 100 metres from Gibraltar waters 15 15 remember more distinctly the six nautical is an incorrect premise but if we go east six 16 miles which immediately spoke to me and 16 nautical mile from the coast, we can still be 17 17 whether the coordinates were also provided on the borderline, for example, between 18 at the time, it is quite possible --- it obviously 18 Spanish waters and international waters if we 19 just didn't speak to me ---- I don't recall seeing 19 are ----20 a map, for example, plotting where those 20 A. Yes. 21 coordinates were but the six nautical miles 21 Q. ---- working away from the coast? 22 22 obviously was easier to understand. A. Yes, the blue here is the high seas. 23 Q. In terms of coordinates, was the --- we 23 Q. Yes, the international waters. 24 know that they were disclosed in the Solis 24 A. And the green is what we accept as 25 report, do you have any recollection of 25 Spanish waters and the pink as BGTW. I Page 137 Page 139 1 receiving coordinates or being told about 1 understand your question but I don't think 2 coordinates, whether precise or yet to be 2 that that was ---3 3 confirmed at any stage between 8 March and Q. Can I ask you what I am getting to, which 4 seeing them in the Solis report? 4 is was your understanding based on the 5 5 briefing that it was six nautical miles off the A. No, I don't recall that anyway., 6 Q. This six nautical miles thing, just to get 6 coast or that it was six nautical miles up 7 7 something clear, there is a difference, would north into Spanish waters? 8 8 you agree, between six nautical miles into A. The latter for sure. I don't know whether 9 9 Spanish waters and six nautical miles off the it was here that the mention of Santa Barbara 10 10 beach is already mentioned. I mean, it was coast of Spain? 11 11 absolutely clear that this was not a question A. It is a moot question, I would say. Spain 12 certainly claims that they are theirs. We, the 12 of the collision having occurred in the high 13 United Kingdom, has notified (inaudible) on 13 seas, it was clearly either BGTW or Spanish 14 the three nautical miles. The issue there was 14 waters and I think the conclusion we all 15 15 that it was six and this was the basis on reached when those coordinates were first 16 16 which we were proceeding at that time. If it provided that if that was confirmed to be 17 was six, it was Spanish waters. 17 true, then the incident had happened --- the 18 18 Q. No, no, sorry, let me just clarify that. collision had happened in Spanish waters. I 19 19 There is a difference between six nautical mean, that is absolutely clear. 20 20 miles off the coat of Spain ----Q. Do you accept that where the coordinates 21 21 A. Yes. were plotted --- do you know --- you may not 22 22 know where the coordinates were plotted, but Q. --- and six nautical miles from the border 23 23 between Spanish and Gibraltar waters which they were not six nautical miles from 24 24 Gibraltar waters northwards, they were six is parallel, say, to the runway, so, for 25 25 example, would you agree that a vessel can nautical miles out from the coast?

Page 138

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

Page 140

1 A. My recollection I mean, at some stage	1 the final investigation report from the UK
2 I saw the coordinates plotted and my	2 before giving further thought to the strategy."
3 recollection is that they were opposite the	3 Do you remember that meeting?
4 Spanish coast.	4 A. Vaguely, yes.
5 Q. Yes, but not six nautical miles up from	5 Q. Do you agree with that note and
6 Gibraltar waters? They were six nautical	6 specifically do you recall undertaking to keep
7 miles off the coast.	7 the matter alive with the Chief Minister?
8 THE CHAIRMAN: I think everybody	8 A. Yes.
9 understands the point.	9 Q. Did you keep the matter alive with the
10 MR SANTOS: Yes, I think we are in	10 Chief Minister?
11 agreement. Can we now just move oh,	11 A. As much as I could yes.
12 sorry, it is one o'clock and I was about to	12 Q. Then if we go to C4086, please. Just
13 move on to legal claims, so I think that is	13 while we are getting that up, when you say
14 probably an opportune moment for us to take	14 that you kept the matter alive with the Chief
15 lunch.	15 Minister as much as you could, did you give
16 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	16 him notice of these potential claims on the
17 (13.02)	17 back of 22 April?
18 (The short adjournment)	18 A. I don't think I did then because there was
19 (14.00)	19 still nothing. The claims had not been filed,
20 MR SANTOS: Good afternoon, Mr Llamas.	20 if I remember correctly, and if you go to
21 <b>A. Good afternoon.</b>	21 paragraph 89 of my first witness statement,
22 Q. If we can go to B1355, please, this is a	22 because I think these are the same claims
<ul><li>23 timeline prepared by Mr McGrail on the</li></ul>	23 Q. It is page A296.
<ul><li>24 incident at sea in response to the Chief</li></ul>	24 A. A296. There I say: "On 29 May 2020,
25 Minister's section 15 request for information,	25 the DPP forwarded to me a letter that had
25 Winister's section 15 request for information,	25 the DTT forwarded to me a fetter that had
Page 141	Page 143
1 and Livet want to look at the entry for 22	1 hear cont to the DCD by Cibrolton lawyong
<ol> <li>and I just want to look at the entry for 22</li> <li>April 2020 which records a meeting between</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>been sent to the RGP by Gibraltar lawyers</li> <li>seeking to bring a claim for damages for</li> </ol>
	<ul> <li>3 personal injuries on behalf of one of the</li> </ul>
3 you, the DPP and Mr McGrail about	4 individuals in the suspect vessel." I think
<ul><li>4 potential civil claims arising from the</li><li>5 incident at sea. I just want to focus on half</li></ul>	5 that was the first time that this manifested
	6 itself in a real sense, rather than the
	,
1	7 discussion on 22 April where nothing had 8 been filed and we still - we were speculating
<ul><li>8 CM pending any developments on the</li><li>9 political front." In fairness to you, I should</li></ul>	<ul><li>9 about what was going to happen.</li></ul>
10 read the whole thing that precedes that.	10 Q. If we can go to C6854, please, that is 14
11 "Correspondence been received from the	11 May. It is exchanges between the DPP and
12 lawyers representing the families indicating	12 you, and if we look at 18 May there is a
13 that they would be making civil claims for	13 reference by the DPP to a meeting with the
14 damages. I enquired about legal	14 RGP tomorrow regarding the claim files in
15 representation and again the need to agree a	15 respect of the death at sea. That is 18 May.
	-
	16Then if we go to C4086, this is the email17from Mr Yeats to you in relation to
1 57	•
<ul><li>Professional standards investigation; 3. The</li><li>Spanish dimension in terms of courts and</li></ul>	<ul><li>18 representation. There had been some</li><li>19 exchange between Mr Yeats and the DPP as</li></ul>
20 politics. AG undertook to keep the matter	20 to representation and a potential conflict in
20 pointes. AG undertook to keep the matter 21 alive with CM pending any developments on	20 to representation and a potential conflict in 21 relation to the OCPL. The DPP's evidence is
the political front." Then jumping over one	21 relation to the OCPL. The DPP's evidence is 22 that he then raised this with you and a view
<ul><li>sentence: "DPP said the civil claim hadn't</li></ul>	23 was taken as to conflict. Do you recall that?
<ul><li>25 sentence: DFP said the civit claim hadrit</li><li>24 been filed yet so there was no need to engage</li></ul>	25 was taken as to conflict. Do you recall that? 24 A. Yes.
<ul><li>24 been filed yet so there was no need to engage</li><li>25 counsel as yet. AG wanted to have sight of</li></ul>	24 A. Tes. 25 Q. And then this letter comes on 20 May. I
20 Counsel as yet. AO wanted to have sight of	
Page 142	Page 144

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

1 think it is fair to point out that there was not, 1 that is at C4104, and he says: "You were 2 2 in fact, a claim filed at this stage. What there evidently very disappointed but I want to 3 was was a letter indicating a potential claim 3 reassure you that it has never been my 4 4 and asking some questions of the RGP. That intention to withhold anything from you 5 prompted this. 5 concerning this very serious matter." If we 6 A. I don't remember the content of the letter. 6 go to B1418 there is an exchange between 7 Q. This email that we have on screen is sent 7 you and the Chief Minister of WhatsApps. 8 to you as Attorney General and then you 8 The entry at 18.49 is a message from you to 9 forward it to the Chief Minister. That is on 9 the Chief Minister and it is actually 10 4088. You forward that to the Chief 10 forwarding the message from Mr McGrail to 11 Minister. 11 you which says: "Michael, aside from Delhi, 12 A. Yes. 12 the CM's response to our ask for legal 13 Q. Why did you forward it to the Chief 13 representation, I honestly do not know why 14 14 Minister? he has reacted like this. Have you briefed 15 15 him of our meetings we have had on the A. Well, as part of my commitment to keep 16 matter?" You say: "He is aware you and I him informed and also because if we were 16 17 17 going or the RGP were going to require have spoken about this. I forwarded to him 18 outside counsel, that has a financial aspect to 18 Cathal's email to me today since it was 19 it and, as Chief Minister, is also Minister for 19 necessary in view of the wider issues." He 20 Finance so ultimately a matter for him. 20 replies: "Good, but the wobbler he's thrown 21 Q. At 4090, that is the response of the Chief 21 is what I do not understand. Anyway, 22 22 Minister and in the third line down he says: something for me to take up with him. 23 23 "I think it is entirely inappropriate for this Thanks." Then you forward that to the Chief 24 matter not to have been raised with me in the 24 Minister. The Chief Minister replies with: 25 first instance by the Commissioner." Did the 25 "Wobbler?" You reply: "Yeah." He says: "I Page 147 Page 145 1 Chief Minister's response take you by 1 understand", or something to that effect. 2 surprise? 2 Then you say: "They are very stubborn. I 3 3 A. Well, again, it's a similar situation to the can't understand why he said 'wobbler'." Did 4 one with the Governor. I would have 4 you tell Mr McGrail that you were 5 5 expected the Commissioner to be reporting forwarding his message to the Chief 6 directly because these are very serious 6 Minister? 7 7 officeholders and there is a duty to report A. No. 8 8 between themselves. I was there assisting as Q. Did you consider it appropriate for you to 9 9 much as I could, so yes, I was surprised that forward that message to the Chief Minister, 10 10 the Chief Minister was not aware of this at given that he seemed to be confiding in you all. I had become aware the previous day on 11 11 or asking for your advice on the Chief 12 the 19th; I received this --12 Minister's --13 Q. It looks like you received a text on the 13 A. Yes. I mean, I don't - I didn't see any 14 14 18th, the one that I showed you. reason why I should hide this from the Chief 15 15 A. Of anticipating a meeting? Minister. 16 16 Q. You say: "They are very stubborn. I can't Q. Yes. 17 A. I mean, I wasn't informed what was 17 understand why he said 'wobbler'." First of 18 18 all, who are you referring to and why did you happening. 19 19 Q. Yes. consider them to be very stubborn? 20 20 A. I think that became clear when, on 19 A. I'm obviously referring to the RGP and I 21 21 May when the DPP forwarded me that letter, honestly don't remember why I said 22 and certainly by 20 May when I received this 22 "stubborn". 23 message from Mr Yeats and I passed it on 23 Q. You say: "Just seen his email to you. 24 immediately to the Chief Minister. 24 Does not address the issue." I didn't really 25 25 Q. Mr McGrail replied later that afternoon; give you too much of an opportunity to see Page 146 Page 148

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

1	the email that he had sent, which is at C4104.	1	meeting at all? Did you perhaps join by
2	Take the time to read the email but why did	2	telephone or
3	you consider that his email did not address	3	A. No, certainly not by telephone, and unless
4	the issue?	4	I didn't take the flight for whatever reason. I
5	A. Of the direct reporting.	5	haven't got anything on my calendar for that
6	Q. So what you are referring to is that his	6	day. I've got things happening in London the
7	email does not deal with the	7	following day, so I was certainly in London
8	A. Why he doesn't answer.	8	by the 14th, but I've assumed if I've got the air
9	Q. Can we now move to Operation Delhi. If	9	ticket I must have travelled to London on the
10	we go to your witness statement at paragraph	10	Saturday.
11	17, your first affidavit, paragraph 16, you	11	Q. Can we now look at paragraph 18 of your
12	say: "My involvement in the criminal	12	witness statement, which is A275. I
13	investigation was initiated by Mr McGrail	13	understand the point you make which is that
14	himself when, on 11 May, he sent an email to	14	this may be second-hand information, but I
15	the Chief Minister, the Minister of Justice,	15	just want to focus on the information. "Mr
16	the Chief Secretary, the Financial Secretary,	16	McGrail explained that the case revealed that
17	the Director of Public Prosecutions and	17	very serious failures had occurred with
18	myself." You set out the email. Then you	18	regard to the operation and management of
19	refer to a meeting that took place on 13 May	19	the NSCIS platform which directly impacted
20	2019. You say: "During the meeting Mr	20	the national security of Gibraltar. He also
21	McGrail stated that the investigation	21	explained that the investigation covered a
22	concerned the suspected hacking of the	22	company, 36 North Limited, formed by
23	NSCIS platform by the three suspects.	23	Messrs. Cornelio and Perez for the suspected
24	Messrs. Cornelio and Perez were ex-	24	purpose of taking over from Bland Limited
25	employees of Bland Limited, the company	25	the provision of the NSCIS platform service
	Page 149		Page 151
1	that had been providing the NSCIS platform	1	to the Government. Mr McGrail confirmed
1 2	that had been providing the NSCIS platform service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a	1 2	to the Government. Mr McGrail confirmed that the law firm Hassans, the partners of
2	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a	2	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of
2 3	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an	2 3	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans,
2 3 4	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you	2 3 4	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James
2 3 4 5	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that	2 3 4 5	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a
2 3 4 5 6	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You
2 3 4 5 6 7	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? <b>A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue</b>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point? <b>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of</b>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting?</li> <li>A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point? A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May. It's just here. So I was not in that meeting. I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point? <b>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of</b> <b>course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern.</b> Q. Were you concerned about potential
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? <b>A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the</b> invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May. It's just here. So I was not in that meeting. I thought it had been. So what I know about	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point?</li> <li>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern. Q. Were you concerned about potential conflicts of interest caused by Hassans'</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May. It's just here. So I was not in that meeting. I thought it had been. So what I know about that meeting must have been reported back to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point? <b>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of</b> <b>course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern.</b> Q. Were you concerned about potential conflicts of interest caused by Hassans' investment in 36 North?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May. It's just here. So I was not in that meeting. I thought it had been. So what I know about that meeting must have been reported back to me by the DPP.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point?</li> <li>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern. Q. Were you concerned about potential conflicts of interest caused by Hassans' investment in 36 North?</li> <li>A. Potentially. I mean, if I wasn't in that</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May. It's just here. So I was not in that meeting. I thought it had been. So what I know about that meeting must have been reported back to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point? <b>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of</b> <b>course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern.</b> Q. Were you concerned about potential conflicts of interest caused by Hassans' investment in 36 North?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	service to the Government. Mr Sanchez is a civil servant who acted as the Government's main contact point." Can I now just take you to A1434, please, paragraph 57. This is an exchange of WhatsApps between Mr McGrail and Superintendent Richardson that says: "Monday at 9.15 a.m. meeting with the CM, Minister of Justice, DPP, FS and CS." Mr Richardson replies: "No AG?" and Mr McGrail says: "CS may be travelling to UK with Brexit meeting so we have to be quick in reeling him in. AG in London", is what Mr McGrail says. Do you know whether you attended that meeting or whether you were in London at the time of that meeting? A. I thought, but since I've seen this issue has gained prominence, I've got here the invoice from a travel agent confirming that I did travel to London on Saturday 11 May. It's just here. So I was not in that meeting. I thought it had been. So what I know about that meeting must have been reported back to me by the DPP.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>that the law firm Hassans, the partners of which include the Chief Minister, held shares in that company. He also said that Mr James Levy CBE QC, the senior partner of Hassans, was mentioned in communications with the three suspects and that he was potentially a person of interest to the investigation." You say: "I assumed that Mr McGrail took the unusual initiative of seeking a meeting to discuss an ongoing police investigation with the Chief Minister and the other abovementioned officeholders including myself because of the seriousness and delicacy of the issues that arose in the investigation." Did Mr Levy's links with the Chief Minister cause you concern at this point?</li> <li>A. Not particularly. I mean, I noted it, of course, but I wouldn't elevate it to concern. Q. Were you concerned about potential conflicts of interest caused by Hassans' investment in 36 North?</li> <li>A. Potentially. I mean, if I wasn't in that</li> </ul>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

1 probably made a mental note of that but 2 without doing much more than, this was 3 information probably relayed back to me by 4 the DPP, so I can't precisely now say whether 5 all these things were said in that meeting or 6 whether the DPP gave me further 7 information beyond what was discussed in 8 the meeting. 9 Q. If we go to B74, please, this is an email 10 sent by Mr McGrail to himself on 12 May 11 2020, the night of the meeting that followed 12 the RGP attending Hassans with a search 13 warrant. I just want to focus on the second 14 and third paragraphs. He says: "For quite 15 some time I have been meeting with Her 16 Majesty's Attorney General, Mr Llamas, at 17 his request, to discuss matters relating to this 18 investigation. Mr Llamas has a view that 19 Caine Sanchez in particular should be dealt 20 with internally via civil service disciplinary 21 mechanisms. To this date however the AG 22 has not been privy to the evidence that the 23 team has gathered against CS or indeed the 24 other suspects. The said evidence has been 25 discussed with the DPP at great length, who Page 153

## 1 has advised that there is a criminal case for 2 CS, JP and TC to answer and that there is a 3 realistic prospect of conviction if prosecuted 4 on community misuse offences and 5 conspiracy to defraud offences. At most of 6 these meetings with the AG, particularly the 7 latter ones, I have been accompanied by 8 Superintendent Richardson. The views I 9 have expressed all along have been that the 10 alleged criminal behaviour of all the parties concerned is very serious." Just pausing 11 12 there, am I correct that your position is that 13 there was no contact between you and Mr 14 McGrail about Operation Delhi between 13 15 May 2019 and 7 April 2020? 16 A. Essentially, yes. 17 Q. Your position is set out in paragraph 21 18 of your witness statement, A275. You say: 19 "It was not until early April 2020 that the 20 criminal investigation was brought to my 21 attention again." But Mr McGrail's evidence 22 to the Inquiry has been that these discussions 23 were not organised specifically about 24 Operation Delhi but took place on the back 25 of meetings about other subjects. Do you

1	recall any discussions of that nature?
2	A. Not at all. Mr McGrail in evidence gave
3	three examples of such cases. The first
4	example he gave was the work that he was
5	involved in when we were trying to recover
6	the situation after the airport incident when I
7	was working to draft a protocol between he
8	MoD and the RGP on the exercise of
9	criminal jurisdiction in Gibraltar. That
10	protocol, and effectively he was involved in
11	that, that protocol was signed and therefore
12	the work completed on 7 November 2017,
13	six months before I even know that Op Delhi
14	existed. And the second example he gave
15	was the Grace one which was an Iranian
16	tanker that we detained in Gibraltar pursuant
17	to the EU sanctions regime. Well, the Grace
18	one sailed away from Gibraltar in August
19	2019, so certainly as from that date it doesn't
20	give Mr McGrail any cover for that. I think
21	the evidence of Mr Richardson and the
22	evidence of Mr Rocca also corroborate that
23	this is not - Mr McGrail's story here is
24	simply not true.

25 Q. I think just stick to your own evidence on

## Page 155

1	•.
1	it.
2	A. Sorry.
3	Q. If I can take you to A299, please, this is
4	your second affidavit, paragraph 7. You say:
5	"During this period we had no meetings."
6	First of all, in paragraphs 12 to 27 of
7	McGrail 1 which concern the Op Delhi
8	investigation, Mr McGrail clearly seeks to
9	create the impression that I was in regular
10	contact with him in relation to Op Delhi.
11	This is not true." In 7 you say: "During this
12	period, we had no meetings, I made no
13	enquiries of IM and he provided me with no
14	briefings in relation to Op Delhi of any
15	specific or substantive kind. I cannot
16	completely rule out the possibility (although
17	I have no recollection of any instance) that,
18	in a chance encounter, perhaps in the margins
19	of a meeting on a different matter, the subject
20	of Op Delhi may have been mentioned by
21	him or by me and there may have been the
22	most superficial brief and perfunctory
23	exchange between us on that subject, but I
24	am absolutely certain that any such incident
25	would not provide in truth for the statements

Page 154

Page 156

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

1	or insinuations made by Mr McGrail." Is	1	April. I think he's remembered it
2	that still your position?	2	subsequently. That was discussed - those
3	A. Absolutely.	3	issues were discussed in the meeting of 7
4	Q. In particular, do you recall any	4	April.
5	discussions about Operation Delhi before or	5	Q. Of 7 April.
-	-		-
6	after a meeting about the incident at sea on	6	A. Then at paragraph 15 he says: "During at
7	22 March 2020?	7	least two of the meetings at which I
8	A. No.	8	discussed Op Delhi with the AG, he enquired
9	Q. If we go to A4 now, please. This is Mr	9	whether Mr Caine Sanchez could be dealt
10	McGrail's first affidavit, paragraph 12. He	10	with internally via the Civil Service
11	says: "Because of the complexities of the	11	disciplinary route. At the time Mr Sanchez I
12	case, I was aware that the investigating	12	believe was interdicted from the Civil
13	officers were consulting with the OCPL,	13	Service following his arrest with three other
14	particularly with the DPP. I also discussed	14	suspects though the said interdiction was
15	the investigation with the AG on a few	15	subsequently lifted. I briefly imparted the
16	occasions when he brought it up and very	16	evidential information I had from the
17	briefly verbally went over the evidence and	17	investigating officers that Mr Sanchez was
18	progress made. I would normally provide		0 0
		18	suspected of a conspiracy to defraud together
19	these briefings on the back of other subject	19	with the other suspects and possibly other
20	matters that I had met the AG on. The AG	20	persons and therefore treating him differently
21	was initially enquiring about what evidence	21	to the others would be totally unjust." Did
22	we were coming across and I was content to	22	you enquire with Mr McGrail whether Caine
23	disclose this verbally to him, albeit in a very	23	Sanchez could be dealt with via the
24	brief fashion." Did you enquire about the	24	disciplinary route?
25	evidence the RGP was coming across?	25	A. This is an issue that I have found truly
	Page 157		Page 159
	1 480 137		1 420 137
1	A. No. This is at the lowest level or highest	1	perplexing in the evidence which has been
1 2	A. No. This is at the lowest level or highest level the way you want to look at it "How's	1	perplexing in the evidence which has been given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about
2	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's	2	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about
2 3	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing,	2 3	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but
2 3 4	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the	2 3 4	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the
2 3 4 5	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most	2 3 4 5	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary
2 3 4 5 6	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not	2 3 4 5 6	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That
2 3 4 5 6 7	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for	2 3 4 5 6 7	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Governor</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement. Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with the consequent potential embarrassment to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement. Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government to the administration." Do you recall</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement. Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should be taken in lieu of a criminal
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with the consequent potential embarrassment to the administration." Do you recall expressing such concerns?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement. Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should be taken in lieu of a criminal A. Certainly not.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with the consequent potential embarrassment to the administration." Do you recall expressing such concerns?</li> <li>A. That's his first witness statement, yes?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement.</li> <li>Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should be taken in lieu of a criminal A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. What was your position? That they</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with the consequent potential embarrassment to the administration." Do you recall expressing such concerns?</li> <li>A. That's his first witness statement, yes?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement.</li> <li>Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should be taken in lieu of a criminal A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. What was your position? That they should run alongside each other or</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with the consequent potential embarrassment to the administration." Do you recall expressing such concerns?</li> <li>A. That's his first witness statement, yes?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement.</li> <li>Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should be taken in lieu of a criminal A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. What was your position? That they</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>level, the way you want to look at it. "How's it going?" You know, "What are you doing, how is this going?" That is it. I think the DPP described a light touch. I mean, at most it was light touch. It was just - I was not enquiring and certainly not asking for briefings. That is simply not true.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 13 he says: "During these briefings the AG would express views of how chaotic and messy the matter was for Her Majesty's Governor on a number of fronts. No Government official other than Caine Sanchez knew the ins and outs of the dealings between the service provider of the NSCIS platform and Her Majesty's Government. The AG expressed concern over how all this was being managed internally by Her Majesty's Government with the consequent potential embarrassment to the administration." Do you recall expressing such concerns?</li> <li>A. That's his first witness statement, yes?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>given so far in this Inquiry. I did ask about Caine Sanchez in the meeting of the 7th but all I was doing was enquiring how the criminal procedure and the disciplinary procedure were going to run in parallel. That is all I was doing. At no moment in time, which is the insinuation that is being made, was I seeking to protect Mr Sanchez. You may recall the reaction of the DPP when you asked him the question last week, and you've seen the transcript of what I say about Caine Sanchez. It's plainly obvious. I really do not know why Mr McGrail formed that view, nor indeed why Mr Richardson two weeks ago in the Inquiry was shocked about something he did not note in his daybook nor even mention in his witness statement.</li> <li>Q. So just to put it plainly to you, did you ever suggest that a disciplinary route should be taken in lieu of a criminal A. Certainly not.</li> <li>Q. What was your position? That they should run alongside each other or</li> </ul>

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

1 to understand how both procedures would 1 Q. - is it based on your understanding from 2 2 run in parallel. Indeed, even if they would your dealings with him? 3 run in parallel or whether the disciplinary 3 A. I just saw that. 4 4 procedure would be stopped and wait for the Q. Yes. 5 criminal procedure to go ahead. That is all I 5 A. And it just reminded me that on 8 April 6 6 he was saying the complete opposite of what was doing. 7 Q. At paragraph 16 Mr McGrail says: "The 7 he's saying in that sentence. 8 8 AG also advised that the investigation should Q. In paragraph 17 he says: "At a point 9 not progress until such time as the question 9 during one of the meetings with the AG and 10 of ownership of the NSCIS platform was 10 whilst discussing the issue of ownership of 11 clarified. This was a matter that the 11 the platform, the AG mentioned what he 12 investigation team had already identified and 12 described as a hypothetical situation, 13 were working to address together with the 13 enquiring what the RGP's position would be 14 14 DPP. It was my understanding that the in terms of pursuing the investigation were it 15 15 to be assumed that HMGoG were the defined question of ownership of the platform, 16 16 though important, was not critical to the owners of the platform and that they 17 prosecution of the suspects." Did you at any 17 consented to the alleged hacking/sabotage 18 point other than the meeting of 7 April 2020 18 taking place. The AG's thinking really 19 19 advise that the investigation should not startled me despite it being a hypothetical 20 20 progress until such time as the question of situation. I was beginning to read that there 21 ownership was clarified? 21 were seemingly some signs of reluctance 22 22 from HMGoG being transmitted by the AG A. I never spoke to Mr McGrail of this 23 investigation until 7 April. 23 for this investigation to proceed. I expressed 24 24 Q. So is your position that that advice by my concerns there and then about this 25 25 you was given on 7 April? thought process, exclaiming that if it were Page 161 Page 163 1 A. I'll deal with that, if we are coming to the 1 the case as suggested, that HMGoG had 2 meeting of 7 April, but at this stage I can 2 consented to the hacking/sabotage, they 3 3 would by default have been part of the confirm that I certainly did not mention any 4 of that prior to 7 April. On 7 April there was 4 alleged conspiracy to defraud Bland Ltd of 5 5 a discussion on those lines. the contract to run the platform. The AG 6 Q. We will come to this. 6 agreed with me and we agreed to literally 7 7 A. But we will come to that, I would rubbish the hypothetical situation. It 8 8 nonetheless left me bemused and to a degree imagine. 9 9 Q. In paragraph 17 Mr McGrail -worried that the suggestion had even been 10 10 mooted by the AG." Do you recall asking A. Sorry, Mr Santos, again, just in case, 11 11 questions about this hypothetical situation? when he says there at the end of 16: "It was 12 my understanding that the question that the 12 A. Yes. I was trying to make him 13 13 understand - bear in mind that this is again 7 question of ownership of the platform, 14 though important, was not critical to the 14 April meeting, so the DPP had called me the 15 prosecution of the suspects", you will see that 15 day before and he had briefed me on 16 16 the day after the meeting of the 7th, so Operation Delhi. The two principal issues 17 17 therefore on the 8th, he wrote a letter to the that the DPP had brought to my mind on the 18 18 Financial Secretary in which he said that this 6th was rationalisation of the charges and 19 19 was - ownership was a key issue which was ownership. This, which is a recollection of 20 20 integral to the investigation. So that is what the meeting of 7 April, I was trying to make 21 21 he was saying on 8 April. him understand that ownership, if held by the 22 22 Q. So your evidence is that as far as you Gibraltar Government, would certainly have 23 23 were aware -- Is that just a comment on what an impact on at least some of the charges. So 24 24 is said in that letter or -all I was trying to do by this hypothetical 25 25 A. Yes -situation is that. I was just telling him: Page 162 Page 164

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

1	"Look, Ian, just imagine that the platform	1	with the AGs we discussed Op Delhi. He
2	belongs to the Gibraltar Government. Surely	2	advised that he would be taking a step back
3	that's going to have an effect on some of the	3	from discussing the criminal investigation as
4	charges which are being brought?" That is all	4	he was now advising Government on the
5	I was trying to do. And the thing is, it's very	5	intellectual property rights of the NSCIS
6	confusing because of his own confusion	6	platform case and it was not compatible to
7	when he described this, when he says there in	7	advise on both matters. I cannot recall
8	17, "I was beginning to read that there were	8	whether this was before or after discussion
9	seemingly signs of reluctance and that this is	9	about the charges but believe Superintendent
10	part of this fiction that for many months I	10	Richardson has a timeline concerning this
11	was putting pressure on him." This is the	11	matter." Your evidence on this is in your
12	meeting of 7 April. We left that meeting in	12	second affidavit at paragraph 21, A303, and
13	perfectly amicable terms. There was nothing	13	you say that you do not recall having said
14	controversial about that meeting.	14	that you would be taking a step back, but if
15	(14.31)	15	you did do so, it was at the meeting of 7
16	Q. In paragraph 20 he then says, "The AG	16	April and you say, "The fact that after this
17	was also fully aware that JL was the subject	17	meeting I concentrated on helping to clarify
18	of interest and investigation but we have not	18	the question of ownership of the platform is
19	discussed when he was going to be dealt	19	confirmed by Lloyd DeVincenzi." When
20	with. What was discussed was that I was	20	you talk about taking a step back, why would
21	hopeful that JL would provide an account	21	you have taken a step back given that you
22	that would clarify many of the suspicions that	22	were advising the Government on the
23	hung over him. I was saying this knowing	23	intellectual property rights?
24	how the reputation of Gibraltar could	24	A. The logic of this statement is this. In that
25	potentially be tainted if indeed JL was found	25	meeting, I am telling Mr McGrail, "Sort out -
23	potentially be aimed if indeed 32 was found		meeting, I am tening wit weedran, 501 tout -
	Page 165		Page 167
1		1	
1	to be criminally liable. I was also clear that	1	rationalise the charges and sort out the
2	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in	2	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself
2 3	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be	2 3	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that
2 3 4	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know	2 3 4	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him
2 3 4 5	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was	2 3 4 5	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the
2 3 4 5 6	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I	2 3 4 5 6	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it
2 3 4 5 6 7	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter	2 3 4 5 6 7	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push
$     \begin{array}{r}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link between the investigation and the Chief</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired with the Financial Secretary I knew that he
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister at that stage?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired with the Financial Secretary I knew that he had already been looking into it and I also
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister at that stage?</li> <li>A. (inaudible)</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired with the Financial Secretary I knew that he had already been looking into it and I also knew that the Chief Secretary was having
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister at that stage?</li> <li>A. (inaudible)</li> <li>Q. If we can look at paragraph 24, Mr</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired with the Financial Secretary I knew that he had already been looking into it and I also knew that the Chief Secretary was having problems in getting the materials upon which
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister at that stage?</li> <li>A. (inaudible)</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired with the Financial Secretary I knew that he had already been looking into it and I also knew that the Chief Secretary was having
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>if JL had questions to answer as a suspect in the matter, that due process had to be followed. However, we would not know what, if anything, he would say until he was approached by the investigating officers. I acutely knew this would be a sensitive matter due to the professional connections JL has with the CM, other members of Parliament and the Financial Secretary." Did Mr McGrail raise any concerns with you about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Again, this is 7 April meeting, and he raised that issue. I did not particularly engage with him then. My focus in that meeting was exclusively the matters that Mr Rocca had brought to my attention the day before.</li> <li>Q. Did you have concerns about the link between the investigation and the Chief Minister at that stage?</li> <li>A. (inaudible)</li> <li>Q. If we can look at paragraph 24, Mr</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	ownership", right? So, I took it upon myself to help him with the ownership. I knew that the Gibraltar Government had not given him the statements - the RGP - that the statements were after. Blands had done it many, many months before and I knew that the RGP were seeking it and they were not getting it, so what I did - and that was the purport of my statement to him, is that, "I'm going to help you advance with the ownership. I've just told you that you should do it and the least I can do is try to help you to get the Government to give you their view on the ownership of the platform." All I did after that meeting was to push it and to push it and to push the Government. Lloyd DeVincenzi had already been working on the platform - on the ownership - back to 2019 as you heard this morning. When I inquired with the Financial Secretary I knew that he had already been looking into it and I also knew that the Chief Secretary was having problems in getting the materials upon which

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

1	well organised, it must be said, and therefore	1	point out that the DPP very rarely seeks to
2	what I did is, "Look, you've got to get	2	discuss criminal cases with me and typically
3	going." It was never my intention to sit	3	acts completely independently from me. The
4	down and draft a contract. It's not the work I	4	fact that he called me gave me cause for
5	do.	5	concern that there was something seriously
6	Q. But what he says that you said is that you	6	wrong." Why were you concerned?
7	advised you would be taking a step back	7	A. For the reason that I state. It is very rare
8	from discussing the criminal investigation.	8	for the DPP to want to talk to me about a
9	Did you say anything to that effect?	9	criminal investigation.
10	A. Well, in the sense that it is not - I got	10	Q. You say very rare. How often do you say
10	involved, or rather, I get - I organise the	11	that you would discuss criminal matters with
11	meeting of 7 April for reasons which I will	11	the DPP?
12		12	
	explain to you but it's not something - I didn't get involved with the ariminal	13	A. Well, as the DPP explained in his
14 15	didn't get involved with the criminal		evidence, we meet. It's not very organised.
15	investigations and therefore I just thought	15	He's very - he's virtually totally independent
16	that there were reasons which had been	16	from me but we do catch up. I mean we do
17	brought to my attention by the DPP the day	17	meet. It's not strict in the sense of once a
18	before, and then which I put into place in my	18	month or once every two months. It depends
19	perception of how things were happening and	19	on what is going on. We have a chat, we
20	what was happening in particular, and that	20	have a lot of chats about administrative
21	was it, really.	21	matters, recruitment of Crown Counsel,
22	Q. So, sorry, just asking you directly: did	22	especially for his department and on the back
23	you say, as far as you remember, that you	23	of that he asks me what I'm doing and I ask
24	would be taking a step back from the	24	him what he's doing but I can't - but what is
25	criminal investigation?	25	unique is that he felt he had to speak to me in
	Page 169		Page 171
	1 age 107		
1	C	1	
1 2	A. I don't remember correctly but I may well	1 2	a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had
2	A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just	2	a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.
-	A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.	2 3	a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently. That is what was unique.
2 3	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May</li> </ul>	2 3 4	a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently. That is what was unique. Q. What level of experience would you say
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first witness statement this time, paragraph 27,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently. That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal investigation was brought to my attention</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion about a decision being made to extend bail,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal investigation was brought to my attention again. On this occasion it was as a result of a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently. That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion about a decision being made to extend bail, interviews, all those sorts of things and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal investigation was brought to my attention again. On this occasion it was as a result of a call I received from the Director of Public</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion about a decision being made to extend bail, interviews, all those sorts of things and ultimately on the following page there is an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal investigation was brought to my attention again. On this occasion it was as a result of a call I received from the Director of Public Prosecutions Christian Rocca QC, who</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion about a decision being made to extend bail, interviews, all those sorts of things and ultimately on the following page there is an invitation for them to be released from bail</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal investigation was brought to my attention again. On this occasion it was as a result of a call I received from the Director of Public Prosecutions Christian Rocca QC, who wished to discuss with me certain aspects of</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently. That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion about a decision being made to extend bail, interviews, all those sorts of things and ultimately on the following page there is an invitation for them to be released from bail and then he says, just at the penultimate</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember correctly but I may well have said it for the reasons I've just explained.</li> <li>Q. Given your role in the events of May 2020, do you agree that you did not in fact, as things transpired, step back from discussing the criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. No, because after the first letter from Hassans, Mr McGrail himself asked to meet me and I don't blame him for having done so because there were very, very serious allegations being made in that letter and indeed the letter had been addressed to me.</li> <li>Q. Can we now go to 6 April, which is when the DPP contacted you? If we go to your witness statement at paragraph 21, your first witness statement this time, paragraph 27, which is A275, you say, "It was not until early April 2025 that the criminal investigation was brought to my attention again. On this occasion it was as a result of a call I received from the Director of Public Prosecutions Christian Rocca QC, who</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a way that I don't think he's ever done, he had never done before or even subsequently.</li> <li>That is what was unique.</li> <li>Q. What level of experience would you say that you have in criminal law?</li> <li>A. Very little.</li> <li>Q. Can we go now to C3313, please. This is an email exchange on 6 April. If you go to the bottom of the page, there is an email from Robert Fischel QC on behalf of some of the arrested parties and he says - he writes to Sean Reyes of the RGP but copies it to the DPP and to you and he says: "I am fully aware of the legislation that has been brought into effect following the declaration by the Chief Minister of the outbreak being a major incident", so he is talking about the Covid outbreak, and just over the page, if we just glance over the page, there is a discussion about a decision being made to extend bail, interviews, all those sorts of things and ultimately on the following page there is an invitation for them to be released from bail</li> </ul>

Page 172

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

		1	
1	bottom: "I am copying in the DPP and AG	1	as a result of this exchange, and which I
2	because this unilateral conduct is troubling	2	think the DPP has confirmed in his evidence
3	me and I have to ask myself, given the	3	as an accurate record of what he told me.
4	identity, wealth and influence of the	4	Q. I was just about to take you to that. It is
5	complainant, James Gaggero, whether or not	5	page A275, at the very bottom: "During our
6	undue pressure is being or has been placed	6	discussion" - sorry, it is 22 of your witness
7	on the RGP." That is the email that goes to	7	statement: "During our discussion the DPP
8	the DPP and to you at 20 past 11 and then	8	confirmed to me", and you set out five
9	you reply at half past 11 saying, - sorry, you	9	matters: first, "On the basis of the
10	do not reply; I think you respond to the email	10	information that was available to the DPP at
11	directly to the DPP saying, "See, I'm not	11	the time it was clear there had been serious
12	cited on this. M" and then the response that	12	failures; second, "that Hassans held shares in
13	comes from the DPP is at 12.06: "Hi	13	the "rival" company and that Mr Levy was
13	Michael, this is something we are going to	14	potentially a person of interest"; third, "that a
15	have to discuss soon because it does have	15	senior civil servant, Mr Sanchez, was one of
16	very serious implications in terms of people	16	the suspects"; fourth, that the CEO of
17	that might be dragged in", and you say,	17	Borders and Coastguard Agency may also
18	"Sure, Christian, whenever you want." That	18	have been implicated", and finally, "that
19	exchange on 6 April appears to have been the	19	ownership of the NSCIS platform was
20	trigger for your conversation with the DPP.	20	contested and that there was no form of
20		20	written contract between the Government and
21	A. Absolutely.	21	Bland Ltd in this regard." Then you say that
22	Q. Is that because - you do not make any mention of it in your witness statement but I	22	he informed you that there were 76 - that a
23 24	just wanted to show it to you because it does	23	list of 76 charges had been drawn up and was
24 25		24	
23	appear -	23	news to you. The DPP took the view that
	Page 173		Page 175
			8
	~		~
1	A. Yes.	1	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate,
2	Q as though that may have been the	2	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you
2 3	Q as though that may have been the trigger.	2 3	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li><li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even</li></ul>	2 3 4	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome,
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence.</li> <li>Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit.</li> <li>Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously wrong?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the criminal investigation until over 11 months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously wrong?</li> <li>A. Well, I've set out in my witness statement</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the criminal investigation until over 11 months later when in early April 2020 the DPP called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously wrong?</li> <li>A. Well, I've set out in my witness statement the issues that the DPP brought to my</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the criminal investigation until over 11 months later when in early April 2020 the DPP called me to discuss the Government's position in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously wrong?</li> <li>A. Well, I've set out in my witness statement the issues that the DPP brought to my attention, so that is the content of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the criminal investigation until over 11 months later when in early April 2020 the DPP called me to discuss the Government's position in relation to the ongoing issues about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously wrong?</li> <li>A. Well, I've set out in my witness statement the issues that the DPP brought to my</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the criminal investigation until over 11 months later when in early April 2020 the DPP called me to discuss the Government's position in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q as though that may have been the trigger.</li> <li>A. I must say, I was very surprised to even have been copied to the email that Robert Fischel sent. Some lawyers in Gibraltar write to me or copy me to correspondence. Robert used to work in the old AG's Chambers so maybe it is just by way of habit. Anyway, I asked Christian to inform me what all this was about and this must have led to the conversation we had on 6 April.</li> <li>Q. And would you agree that the DPP contacting you appears to have been prompted by your email to him saying that you were not cited on it?</li> <li>A. Yes, perhaps.</li> <li>Q. And you maintain, nevertheless, that the DPP then asking to speak to you meant that there was something which was seriously wrong?</li> <li>A. Well, I've set out in my witness statement the issues that the DPP brought to my attention, so that is the content of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	that was excessive and wholly inappropriate, the issue of ownership was still live and you say: "It seemed clear to both of us that the ownership of the platform was key to the viability of a number of the proposed charges and that on one possible ownership outcome, a number of the proposed charges would necessarily fall away." Did at this stage the DPP inform you that the RGP intended to seek search warrants against Mr Levy? <b>A. Not at all.</b> Q. You see, if we go to C4732, please, this is your letter of 5 June to the GPA where you also give an account of your discussion with the DPP and you refer to the charges and you refer to - you say, "During that discussion" - I am sorry, let us just pick it up from, "Far from seeking to intervene" - you say, "Far from seeking to intervene or interfere for that reason, I had no further involvement with the criminal investigation until over 11 months later when in early April 2020 the DPP called me to discuss the Government's position in relation to the ongoing issues about the

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

1	software that HMGoG uses to which the	1	ownership and rationalisation of charges.
2	criminal investigation related. During that	2	My recollection of the meeting, of the
3	discussion, the DPP explained to me that the	3	conversation with the DPP, was that,
4	RGP had drawn up a list of 76 charges and	4	rationalisation and ownership.
5	that the RGP were thinking of issuing search	5	Q. If we go back to your statement,
6	warrants against Mr James Levy QC. I was	6	paragraph 23, you say that the DPP told you
7	alarmed, both by the number of charges,	7	- from the second line: "The DPP told me
8	which would be quite inappropriate in any	8	that the excessive number of charges seemed
9	prosecution, and also by the proposal to	9	wholly inappropriate." Did you apply your
10	obtain and issue a search warrant against a	10	own mind to this question or did you simply
11	senior lawyer without first seeking voluntary	11	follow the advice of the DPP as to whether
12	cooperation or voluntary production of	12	the number of charges was appropriate or
12	evidence. My concern was not because of	12	inappropriate?
13	any sense that lawyers should be exempt	13	A. The latter.
14	from this mechanism; rather it was as would	14	Q. Why did you and the DPP consider that
	-	16	the issue of rationalising the charges was so
16	be the case of any person, that such warrants	17	important?
17	should reflect the reality of the risk of	18	*
18	destruction of evidence unless the person is taken by surprise or the refusal of the person	18	A. Because certainly the way he expressed it to me was that it was important to get to the
19 20		20	bottom of critical issues in the investigation,
20 21	to provide the evidence voluntarily. Not only	20	0
21	can that not be assumed against any person,	21	such as ownership. On the charges, he just thought that 76 charges was absurd, I think is
22	still less a practising lawyer, but Mr Levy had been aware of RGP's interest in him for	22	
		23	the word he used to describe it, so that is the
24 25	many months and had had plenty of	24	information that he passed on to me and that
25	opportunity to destroy evidence if he were	23	is what I acted upon.
	Page 177		Page 179
	minded or inclined to do so I have a	1	O So these two issues rationalisation of the
1	minded or inclined to do so. I have a	1	Q. So, these two issues, rationalisation of the charges and ownership, did you consider that
2	legitimate public interest role and function,	2	charges and ownership, did you consider that
2 3	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both	2 3	charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the
2 3 4	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to	2 3 4	charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed
2 3 4 5	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two	2 3 4 5	charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?
2 3 4 5 6	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would	2 3 4	<ul><li>charges and ownership, did you consider that</li><li>either of those issues was relevant to the</li><li>RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed</li><li>to the other suspects?</li><li>A. I didn't think they were because they go</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him? <b>A. Absolutely.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him? <b>A. Absolutely.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> <li>A. My recollection, my very clear</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr McGrail's accusations against me and the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> <li>A. My recollection, my very clear recollection, is that it was all about</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr McGrail's accusations against me and the improper motives that he imputes to me, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> <li>A. My recollection, my very clear recollection, is that it was all about rationalisation and ownership. That was</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr McGrail's accusations against me and the improper motives that he imputes to me, I would not have known about this or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> <li>A. My recollection, my very clear recollection, is that it was all about rationalisation and ownership. That was what the meeting - I am quite surprised to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr McGrail's accusations against me and the improper motives that he imputes to me, I would not have known about this or intervened at all if the DPP had not himself</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> <li>A. My recollection, my very clear recollection, is that it was all about rationalisation and ownership. That was what the meeting - I am quite surprised to read this now and that was spoken - I had</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr McGrail's accusations against me and the improper motives that he imputes to me, I would not have known about this or intervened at all if the DPP had not himself brought this matter to my attention and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>legitimate public interest role and function, indeed a responsibility in respect of both these matters" and then you say, "I asked to meet with the COP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April." So, would you agree that in your letter of 5 June it seems as though at that point your recollection was that in fact the DPP had raised the prospect of search warrants against Mr Levy with you in your phone call with him?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And we have seen that your witness statement does not mention this, so are you able to say which of those accounts is the more likely one as far as your recollection is concerned?</li> <li>A. My recollection, my very clear recollection, is that it was all about rationalisation and ownership. That was what the meeting - I am quite surprised to read this now and that was spoken - I had forgotten that - or maybe was not as</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>charges and ownership, did you consider that either of those issues was relevant to the RGP's investigation into Mr Levy as opposed to the other suspects?</li> <li>A. I didn't think they were because they go to the computer misuse offence and I wasn't even going into that sort of detail. I was just concerned that the investigation proceeded in a safe and prudent manner for reasons that I can explain. That was my main concern at the time.</li> <li>Q. If we then go to 27 of your witness statement, you say that following the conversation, "The DPP and I therefore agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr McGrail about the quantity and rationalisation of charges. Contrary to Mr McGrail's accusations against me and the improper motives that he imputes to me, I would not have known about this or intervened at all if the DPP had not himself brought this matter to my attention and requested me to act as aforesaid." Why was</li> </ul>

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

1	with the Commissioner of Police and not the	1	consequence of this case. So, that is reason
2	DPP?	2	number one. Reason number two, if we can
3	A. For the following reasons, I would say,	3	go to paragraph 64 -
4	and this comes to the motives for the meeting	4	Q. Of your statement?
5	of 7 April, and just please indulge me a little	5	A. Of my first witness statement. So here, at
6	bit so that I can explain where I was coming	6	the beginning of 64, I am addressing
7	from. So, there were three reasons in my	7	allegations which were made by Mr McGrail
8	mind. The first reason was the complexity of	8	against me in his letter of 29 May, right, and
9	Op Delhi itself. It was a very complex case.	9	in particular when he is criticising me for
10	It was generally a difficult case, I would say,	10	having given him the strong impression that I
11	and it had potential to affect the reputation of	11	was primarily concerned with protecting the
12	Gibraltar because of 36 North and its	12	Chief Minister and Gibraltar plc. So, if you
13	shareholders and all that. If we may go to	13	go now to 64.4 and if I may just read it out,
14	B3272, just to give you a sense that this was	14	there I say: "This concern to protect our
15	a view shared by everyone, and the extent to	15	jurisdiction has to be understood in the
16	which it was shared -	16	context known to everyone in Gibraltar,
17	Q. So, this is -	17	including to Mr McGrail and to everyone
18	A. So, this is an email from Mr McGrail to	18	outside Gibraltar who follows the way in
19	Mr Richardson of 1 March, that is to say just	19	which Spain plays out its claim to the
20	one month before our meeting. He had just	20	sovereignty of Gibraltar and how opposition
21	read the NDA and on 1 March -	21	to any and all self-government and
22	Q. NDM, sorry?	22	constitutional advancement for Gibraltar.
23	A. Sorry, NDM. He is saying to Mr	23	During my many years in the roles in
24	Richardson, in the last sentence, "Given the	24	Government that I describe in paragraph 1",
25	complex nature of this investigation, and the	25	which is my history with the Gibraltar
	Page 181		Page 183
1	reputational wicks at states I would ask you to	1	Government,. I have had much first-hand
1 2	reputational risks at stake, I would ask you to consult the DPP to ensure the intended	2	experience of how Spain in those contexts
3	activities are legally supported." If you now	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	has historically and persistently exploited any
4	go to the NDM, which I think is -	4	opportunity that she can to criticise and bring
5	Q. Mr Llamas, are you reading from some	5	international opprobrium to bear on Gibraltar
6	notes or -	6	in order to tarnish our reputation and our
7	A. No, I've just got the bundle number.	7	economy and thus undermine our quest for
8	Q. I see, the reference.	8	international recognition of our right to self-
9	A. If you go to the NDM -	9	determination. This is well known to
10	Q. Yes, the NDM itself?	10	everyone in Gibraltar and further afield."
11	A. (no reply)	11	Q. So, that is your second -
12	Q. Perhaps you can just tell us	12	A. My second point. If we go back to 29
12	A. Anyway, in the NDM itself, which Mr	13	now, which is the meeting of 7 April, so
13	McGrail had read at that stage, he says, "Mr	13	there a couple of lines down, the second
15	Richardson speaks about the sensitivity of	14	sentence: "I therefore advised Mr McGrail
16	this case which may require application for	16	that I considered it vital that the investigation
17	the search warrant to be made to the Chief	17	should proceed and be conducted prudently
18	Justice." Mr Richardson also says at the end	18	and with tremendous care" and these are the
19	of the NDM in the last paragraph that there	19	two words I will come to: "prudently" and
20	was a possibility or a likelihood that Hassans	20	"tremendous care". So, we have a criminal
20	would send the whole team to go there.	20	investigation that is in the RGP's own words,
21	Q. Yes.	21	had a risk to affect the reputation of Gibraltar
23	A. So, this was a very complex case and the	22	politically sensitive and that, so on one hand;
24	RGP knew it was complex because of the	23	my role in - my capacity as I had been
25	reputational risks and the political	24	advising the Gibraltar Government for many
-			autong the obstation Government for many
	Page 182		Page 184

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

1	years that I know how our neighbours exploit	1	Q. If we go to A315, please, this is where
2	any situation to undermine us in pursuance of	2	you address the 7 April 2020 meeting and in
3	its claim to sovereignty over Gibraltar and I	3	paragraph 61 you say, "With reference to
4	tell him, "Be careful, be prudent." I was not	4	paragraph 106 of McGrail 3, where he sets
5	giving legal advice to Mr McGrail, and on	5	out his recollection of a meeting on 7 April
6	that I agree with Mr Richardson.	6	2020, I am asked to provide details of this
7	Q. Sorry, my question was why you attended	7	meeting and in particular of the possible civil
8	this meeting without - why it was you and	8	action as a result of the incident at sea." You
9	not the DPP. Can you just focus your answer	9	say, "As above, I do not recall a specific
10	on exactly why it was you and not the DPP?	10	meeting with IM on 7 April to discuss the
11	A. Okay. It's important for me to explain.	11	incident at sea. It is unlikely that a meeting
12	Q. I understand, I understand.	12	took place on 7 April since that is the date
13	A. Why? Because I think we happened to	13	when I had my first meeting with IM on Op
14	have a meeting on Operation Kram the	14	Delhi."
15	following day and I just took the opportunity	15	(15.00)
16	of that. I was not going to be giving legal	16	It seems from your answer now that actually
17	advice to Mr McGrail and then Mr Harper	17	you do recall a meeting to do with the
18	was away and I just thought I would do it	18	incident at sea and that the meeting on Op
19	then.	19	Delhi happened on the back of that meeting.
20	Q. So, was there a determination on 6 April	20	Is that correct?
21	that you would do it on 7 April or was it	21	A. That seems to be the case, yes. I think
22	purely opportunistic when you were in the	22	that was the order, yes. I mean, there was no
23	meeting that you decided to address him?	23	immediate urgency for me to speak to Mr
24	A. I think it was the latter and I know that	24	McGrail on 7 April, so that is what makes me
25	Mr Rocca could not recall whether we had	25	think that we already had the meeting on
	D 405		D 107
	Page 185		Page 187
	0		0
1		1	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
1	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure	1	Operation Kram set down for the 7th.
2	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the	2	<b>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</b> Q. If there was no immediate urgency then
2 3	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April,	2 3	<b>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</b> Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait
2 3 4	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with	2 3 4	<b>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</b> Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could
2 3 4 5	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can	2 3 4 5	<b>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</b> Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?
2 3 4 5 6	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point -	2 3 4 5 6	Operation Kram set down for the 7th. Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well? A. Not because of what I was going to tell
2 3 4 5 6 7	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now. A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now. A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now. A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now. A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now. A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Operation Kram set down for the 7th. Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well? A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now. A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Operation Kram set down for the 7th. Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well? A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Operation Kram set down for the 7th. Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well? A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation." Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words -</li> <li>Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	Operation Kram set down for the 7th. Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well? A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation." Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Operation Kram set down for the 7th. Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well? A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation." Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to speak to Ian" or we agreed then that I should</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Logically it seems to me to be the case,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to speak to Ian" or we agreed then that I was going to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Logically it seems to me to be the case, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words -</li> <li>Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to speak to Ian" or we agreed then that I was going to speak to him and he certainly didn't object to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Logically it seems to me to be the case, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, on 7 April, that meeting took place. Superintendent Richardson and Mr DiVincenzi were both present. Your account</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to speak to Ian" or we agreed then that I should speak. He certainly knew that I was going to speak to him and he certainly didn't object to it or else I would not have spoken to Mr McGrail, and I happened or we happened to have an Operation Kram meeting the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Logically it seems to me to be the case, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, on 7 April, that meeting took place. Superintendent Richardson and Mr DiVincenzi were both present. Your account of that is in your statement at paragraphs 28</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to speak to Ian" or we agreed then that I should speak. He certainly knew that I was going to speak to him and he certainly didn't object to it or else I would not have spoken to Mr McGrail, and I happened or we happened to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Logically it seems to me to be the case, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, on 7 April, that meeting took place. Superintendent Richardson and Mr DiVincenzi were both present. Your account</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>agreed for me to meet but I am pretty sure that we did agree that and if you go to the note that Mr Richardson did on 8 April, further to the AG video conference all with Mr Rocca - I don't know whether you can bring that up, but in the second bullet point - Q. There is a reference to - we will find that for you. I will take you to that now.</li> <li>A. Anyway, what Mr Rocca says there is that the AG will be speaking to (inaudible) the words - Q. Yes. I put to the DPP that it did not appear on 8 April that he was aware that you had already spoken.</li> <li>A. He was away for the whole week so what happened was that the DPP and I spoke on the 6th. At the end of that meeting I maybe told him, "Look, Christian, I'm going to speak to Ian" or we agreed then that I should speak. He certainly knew that I was going to speak to him and he certainly didn't object to it or else I would not have spoken to Mr McGrail, and I happened or we happened to have an Operation Kram meeting the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Operation Kram set down for the 7th.</li> <li>Q. If there was no immediate urgency then would it not have been preferable to wait until the DPP was back so that the DPP could be present at the meeting as well?</li> <li>A. Not because of what I was going to tell him. I was not going to get into the law. The DPP had expressed serious concerns to me the day before. I could see where he was coming from. I had this meeting set up with Mr McGrail for the following day and I thought I'll just speak to him and tell him and tell him, "Ian, be careful. Take tremendous care with this investigation."</li> <li>Q. So the 7 April meeting then, just to be clear, your position is that that was an impromptu meeting rather than an organised meeting with Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. Logically it seems to me to be the case, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, on 7 April, that meeting took place. Superintendent Richardson and Mr DiVincenzi were both present. Your account of that is in your statement at paragraphs 28</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

1	paragraph 32 please. Your evidence is:	1	the charges, establish ownership and then do
2	"After a long, and from my recollection,	2	that and then come and speak to the DPP and
3	amicable discussion, we reached what, for	3	myself. That for me was a prudent and a
4	me, was a very clear understanding between	4	careful approach, considering the context and
5	us, namely, that the RGP would not take any	5	reputation and everything else. Not trying to
6	further action until they had (i) clarified the	6	interfere, certainly not, but just giving him
7	question of the ownership of the NSCIS	7	the benefit of my view of what is really
8	platform (ii) rationalised the charges (which	8	important to this jurisdiction at a particularly
9	the DPP had told me was extremely possible	9	difficult period of our history. And if I have
10	to do), and (iii) whereupon Mr McGrail	10	called him in to tell him, "Ian, be careful,
10	would meet with me and the DPP before	11	take tremendous care with this investigation",
12	taking any further steps. It was clear beyond	12	that meant what it meant and, as a minimum,
12	peradventure that nothing, other than what	12	I think it would have meant "Don't take any
		13	-
14 15	we had agreed to, would happen until we met again."	14	radical steps, not any major steps in the investigation until you've done this." Just
16	Again. You say that the agreement was clear beyond	15	pure advice, which obviously he's chose to
17	peradventure, can you be as specific as	17	ignore, which is fine, but that is all I was
17	possible about the words that were used	17	doing.
18	when arriving at this agreement, I mean, not	18	Q. But is your evidence that you said to him
20	so much about the specifics of the agreement,	20	in terms "Don't take any steps in this
20	but how do you say that it was clear beyond	20	investigation before you come and see me"?
21	per adventure in terms of what you	21	A. Yes, absolutely I said that, in the sense of
22	communicated to Mr McGrail?	22	I thought he could do that quickly. I was
23 24	A. Because I rarely take the step to speak to	23	going to help him with the ownership issue,
24	the Commissioner about a criminal	24	which was being in dispute, and I thought
23	the Commissioner about a criminal	23	which was being in dispute, and I thought
	Page 189		Page 191
1	investigation. I did so here for the reasons	1	that would put the investigation in a more
1 2	investigation. I did so here for the reasons that I have done so. I don't think was even	1 2	solid basis in accordance with what the DPP
	0		
2	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a	2	<ul><li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP</li><li>had told me the day before.</li><li>Q. Is there any written record of the</li></ul>
2 3	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and	2 3 4 5	solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.
2 3 4	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li><li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the reputational risks that they, the RGP itself	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still in my view premature because the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the reputational risks that they, the RGP itself had already recognised, and I said it seems to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still in my view premature because the investigating team still had to interview JL.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the reputational risks that they, the RGP itself had already recognised, and I said it seems to me that a prudent and careful approach to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still in my view premature because the investigating team still had to interview JL. His interview could lead to more counts</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the reputational risks that they, the RGP itself had already recognised, and I said it seems to me that a prudent and careful approach to this investigation, based on what the DPP	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still in my view premature because the investigating team still had to interview JL. His interview could lead to more counts being added or clarify matters and therefore</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the reputational risks that they, the RGP itself had already recognised, and I said it seems to me that a prudent and careful approach to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still in my view premature because the investigating team still had to interview JL. His interview could lead to more counts</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that I have done so. I don't think was even speaking to him as Attorney General and Commissioner of Police, it was more a conversation by two of the most senior persons in the law enforcement team in Gibraltar, where I felt, because I have a more panoramic view of what's happening in the jurisdiction. I just felt that it was important for Mr McGrail to think, you know, I know how our northern neighbours exploit this sort of thing to undermine us, to undermine British sovereignty, to really make give us a bad reputation. You have just seen it in the Chronicle this morning, the latest example of that. Therefore, I was just telling him be very careful. If I took such an unprecedent step as to call him in to come and see me, to say "Be careful. Take care how you do this because of the political consequences, the reputational risks that they, the RGP itself had already recognised, and I said it seems to me that a prudent and careful approach to this investigation, based on what the DPP	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>solid basis in accordance with what the DPP had told me the day before.</li> <li>Q. Is there any written record of the agreement that was reached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Given your evidence about the importance of these issues and the need to address them and the dangers of not addressing them, why did you not consider noting that agreement down in writing, whether in a file note or in an email to him?</li> <li>A. I don't tend to take I take notes on very few of my meetings, Mr Santos. That's the reality.</li> <li>Q. In terms, if we go to Mr McGrail's evidence on this, it is at A7, if we look at that paragraph, 22, Mr McGrail's understanding of what was agreed at the meeting, he said: "the question of proffering charges was still in my view premature because the investigating team still had to interview JL. His interview could lead to more counts being added or clarify matters and therefore</li> </ul>

48 (Pages 189 to 192)

1 the investigating team that charges could not 1 need bad publicity and, whilst you can 2 2 be proffered until all enquires with suspects proceed with your case, of course you can, 3 3 had been closed. That particular meeting just be careful how you do it." And on the 4 4 basis of the information I had received from ended with the AG asking us to revert to see 5 him once we had listed all the charges that 5 the DPP the day before, I thought that 6 6 rationalisation and ownership were important had been uncovered." 7 7 How do you respond to Mr McGrail's steps to take at that moment, in order to 8 8 arguments that the interview of Mr Levy proceed on a prudent basis. If I took that 9 9 could lead to counts being added or unprecedented step, I think it meant what it 10 10 removed? meant. Taking major steps, like the 11 11 A. I had no view on that at the time. execution of a search warrant, look, if he 12 Q. Then, if we look at Mr DiVicenzi's 12 decided to do that obviously it was within 13 account, it is at A1300, this is paragraph 11, 13 what he could decide to do, but I was 14 14 his account is set out there. He said that you certainly very disappointed, very 15 15 asked him to attend a meeting you were disappointed when I discovered that he had 16 16 about to hold in your office. Then he says, not spoken to me about it. 17 17 picking it up from five lines down: Q. Did you understand that he had agreed 18 "The focus of the meeting was possible 18 not to take further steps? 19 19 charges against various individuals allegedly A. I thought it was obvious from the context 20 20 connected with the NSCIS matter, including of the meeting that we had agreed that, yes. 21 Mr Sanchez. The Attorney General inquired 21 We did not shake hands over it, we did not 22 22 say, "We've reached this agreement. Come about the significant number of charges, and 23 23 expressed concern that these should probably back to me." No, but I thought the context of 24 24 be rationalised, noting that this was a matter the meeting was one in which he should have 25 25 for the police to consider and decide (or understood that he would certainly speak to Page 193 Page 195 1 words to that effect). It was also mentioned 1 the DPP or me again if a radical, a big step in 2 during the meeting that Mr James Levy was 2 the investigation was going to take place. 3 3 being investigated. The Attorney General Q. In your recollection, did he say "I will not 4 asked Mr McGrail to keep him informed 4 take any further steps", or was it more of an 5 5 implication in terms of your agreement? until they could next meet." 6 Do you accept that that evidence does not go 6 A. The latter. 7 7 Q. If we now turn ... I think you said it was quite as far as yours in the sense that there is 8 8 no record by Mr DiVincenzi of any unprecedented, but just to be clear, have you 9 9 agreement being reached that no further steps ever been involved in this way in a police 10 10 would be taken in the investigation? operation and come to an agreement where 11 11 the RGP ceases to continue with its operation A. Yes, I accept that. 12 Q. Do you maintain nevertheless that, 12 pending resolution of matters of this nature? 13 despite Mr DiVincenzi's account and Mr 13 A. No, not on the operational side. I have 14 McGrail's account that it was clear beyond 14 been involved in criminal matters like they 15 15 peradventure that no further steps should be had been mentioned by Mr Richardson and 16 16 taken until those issues were resolved? Mr McGrail, like the airport incident, 17 17 A. As I said before, if I took the step that I although it is true that I was only involved in 18 18 took then, and I discussed this criminal the jurisdictional points rather than the 19 19 investigation with him, and he knows the operation point rather than the operational 20 20 reputational risks because he had already point there. I mean, the Grace 1 has been 21 21 commented on that a month earlier, and I tell mentioned as well. him, "Just be careful. Be careful, especially 22 22 Q. Sorry, maybe let me rephrase my 23 23 at this moment of time when we are in the question. Had you ever agreed a pause on an investigation in order to resolve issues such 24 24 process of negotiating a vital treaty for our 25 homeland, just be really careful. We don't 25 as ... like this one?

Page 194

Page 196

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

1	A. No, I do not see it as no, I mean the	1	high level of what I see in this jurisdiction
2	simple answer to your question is no.	2	and how investigations like these can be
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you realise that	3	exploited by others. That was really my only
4	normally the application for a search warrant	4	concern. I was not concerned about the
5	was an operational matter to be considered	5	search warrant at that stage, other than it
6	by the RGP?	6	being a manifestation of taking a step in the
7	A. Yes.	7	investigation. I was just more worried that
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you know that?	8	on the basis of what the DPP had told me the
9	You have told us several times that you did	9	day before that these two issues were squared
10	not have a background in criminal law, did	10	up and then allow the investigation to
11	you understand that at the time?	11	proceed on that basis.
12	A. On 7 April?	12	MR SANTOS: Can I now take you back to
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	13	your letter of 5 June, C4732 please, because
14	A. Probably not. I think I became aware of	14	your evidence in your second I think in
15	that later on.	15	fairness to you I should show you your
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you understand that	16	evidence. A302. Your evidence in
17	by suggesting that the RGP should not take	17	paragraph 16 is that in response to Mr
18	the step of applying for a search warrant	18	McGrail's first affidavit where he says that
19	without previous consultation with you that	19	you discussed James Levy as a person of
20	this was actually something very unusual?	20	interest to the investigation, you say:
21	A. I did not understand it that way at the	21	"While JL was mentioned in passing by IM
22	time. And it is not the search warrant that I	22	at our meeting on 7 April 2020, there was no
23	had in mind at the time. That was not my	23	discussion about him. My recollection as set
24	concern, even though it is an example of the	24	out in paragraph 31 of Llamas 1, is that IM
25	sort of step which I thought he should not	25	simply remarked that he hoped JL would
	Page 197		Page 199
1	take until he had bottomed out the ownership	1	assist the investigation, and I do not recall
2	and the rationalisation.	1 2	saying anything to this. As such the matters
	and the rationalisation. THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern		saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would
2 3 4	and the rationalisation. THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?	2 3 4	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>and the rationalisation.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li><li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>and the rationalisation.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li><li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>and the rationalisation.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li><li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters</li> <li>stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would</li> <li>appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than</li> <li>anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of</li> <li>5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and</li> <li>at the very final paragraph, we have already</li> <li>gone through the preceding paragraph where</li> <li>you talk about being alarmed both by the</li> <li>number of charges and by the search warrant,</li> <li>potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say: "I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say: "I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ \end{array} $	saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting." Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say: "I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and the rationalisation. THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then? A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on. THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and the rationalisation. THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then? A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on. THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say: "I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page: "We also discussed in the terms that I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your concern then about what happened on 12</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters</li> <li>stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would</li> <li>appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than</li> <li>anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of</li> <li>5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and</li> <li>at the very final paragraph, we have already</li> <li>gone through the preceding paragraph where</li> <li>you talk about being alarmed both by the</li> <li>number of charges and by the search warrant,</li> <li>potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these</li> <li>two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that</li> <li>meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then</li> <li>the final sentence over the page:</li> <li>"We also discussed in the terms that I have</li> <li>described above, the proposal to obtain and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and the rationalisation. THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then? A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on. THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your concern then about what happened on 12 May?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page:</li> <li>"We also discussed in the terms that I have described above, the proposal to obtain and execute a search warrant against Mr Levy."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your concern then about what happened on 12 May?</li> <li>A. My concern about what happened on 12</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page:</li> <li>"We also discussed in the terms that I have described above, the proposal to obtain and execute a search warrant against Mr Levy." Then you say:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your concern then about what happened on 12 May?</li> <li>A. My concern about what happened on 12 May was a separate matter to my concerns on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page:</li> <li>"We also discussed in the terms that I have described above, the proposal to obtain and execute a search warrant against Mr Levy." Then you say:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your concern then about what happened on 12 May?</li> <li>A. My concern about what happened on 12 May was a separate matter to my concerns on 7 April. My concerns on 7 April were</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page:</li> <li>"We also discussed in the terms that I have described above, the proposal to obtain and execute a search warrant against Mr Levy." Then you say:</li> <li>"The outcome of that discussion was that we reached a clear understanding that the RGP</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>and the rationalisation.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What was your concern then?</li> <li>A. That the investigation proceeds on a prudent basis, that the DPP had expressed to me the day before that he was concerned about the number of charges, that he was concerned that ownership could have an effect on some of the charges which were being preferred. So, the impression I got was that there were a number of issues which needed to be sorted out in the management of the investigation. That is what I was focused on.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So, your concern was not that the RGP applied for a search warrant without consulting you, what was your concern then about what happened on 12 May?</li> <li>A. My concern about what happened on 12 May was a separate matter to my concerns on</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>saying anything to this. As such the matters stated at paragraph 20 of McGrail 1 would appear to be IM's thoughts, rather than anything that was said at our meeting."</li> <li>Now, if we go to C4732, this is your letter of 5 June to the Gibraltar Police Authority, and at the very final paragraph, we have already gone through the preceding paragraph where you talk about being alarmed both by the number of charges and by the search warrant, potential search warrant, and then you say:</li> <li>"I asked to meet the CoP in relation to these two matters and we did so on 7 April. In that meeting</li> <li>You talk about the ownership issue and then the final sentence over the page:</li> <li>"We also discussed in the terms that I have described above, the proposal to obtain and execute a search warrant against Mr Levy." Then you say:</li> </ul>

Page 200 50 (Pages 197 to 200)

1 rationalisation of the charges and then the 1 (15.22)2 CoP would come back to see me again." 2 (Adjourned for a short time) 3 So again, your evidence does seem to be 3 (15.32)4 4 slightly different to what is said in the letter, MR SANTOS: Mr Llamas, we are going to 5 because the letter does suggest that there was 5 turn to 12 May, which is, as you know, the 6 a discussion, or does state that there was a 6 day that the RGJ attended Hassans with the 7 7 discussion about the search warrant. Is it still warrants. Can we just look at your witness 8 your position that Mr Levy was not discussed 8 statement, your first statement, paragraph 9 at the meeting or is the recollection in your 9 37. This is at A279. You set out there that 10 letter the more accurate one? 10 you were messaged by Mr McGrail to notify 11 A. I have a doubt, Mr Santos. I mean, my 11 you of the warrant. We can see that that was 12 recollection all along has been that the 12 at 12.26 hours, you say. If we then can turn 13 meeting of 7 April was about rationalisation 13 to B1417 please, these are your WhatsApp 14 14 exchanges with the Chief Minister. At 12.29 and ownership. That is what has always 15 15 stuck in my mind. That is what has always on 12 May, which is three minutes after the 16 been the issue for me. But I mean, I say what 16 message that you receive from Mr McGrail, 17 17 I say in the letter of 5 June. you send a message to the Chief Minister 18 Q. Just as a matter of fairness, that letter of 5 18 saying, "Are you free. Two minutes." Did 19 June is much closer to the time than your 19 you speak to the Chief Minister at that point 20 20 prior to your conversation with Mr McGrail? affidavit? 21 A. Yes, true. 21 A. Yes. 22 22 Q. So, would you accept that you may be Q. Was that over the phone or in person? 23 misremembering now? 23 A. It must have been in person. 24 24 A. Yes, I accept that. Q. What was said between you? 25 Q. Did you draft this letter? 25 A. While we had both received the same Page 201 Page 203 1 A. Yes. 1 message from Mr McGrail, the Chief 2 Q. So, on reflection, do you think that --2 Minister didn't know what was happening but 3 3 sorry, let me just ask this. Did you consider was very surprised about it and I expressed 4 that your agreement with Mr McGrail 4 my own view as to my surprise that this had 5 5 applied to any steps to be taken against Mr happened. 6 6 Q. When you say your surprise, were you Levy? 7 7 A. Not ... it was just a more general concern surprised at the fact that a search warrant had 8 as I have explained. It would have covered 8 been obtained or were you surprised because 9 9 this. Obviously it would have covered this of the agreement that you say that you had 10 10 because if a search warrant was going to be arrived at with Mr McGrail? 11 11 executed at the time, it would have been with A. The latter obviously. 12 Mr Levy. So it would have covered it. It is 12 Q. That a search warrant was being 13 clear from what I say in that letter of 5 June. 13 considered? 14 But it's honestly my recollection about that 14 A. Exactly. 15 15 Q. Did you at that point agree to speak to Mr meeting was about rationalisation and 16 ownership. 16 McGrail? 17 Q. And on reflection, do you think that there 17 A. When I was with the Chief Minister? 18 was a misunderstanding as to what you 18 O. With the Chief Minister? 19 19 thought had been agreed with Mr McGrail A. I don't know how it happened to be 20 20 honest. But the Chief Minister called, asked and what he had taken from the meeting? 21 21 his secretary to call Mr McGrail. A. I can't say. 22 MR SANTOS: I am going to turn to 12 May, 22 Q. What was the Chief Minister's demeanour 23 sir, so perhaps now would be a convenient 23 at that point? 24 24 moment to take a pause. A. Well, he wasn't very pleased and he was 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, sure. 25 very surprised. Page 202 Page 204

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

1 Q. If we go to B1432 please, this is the 1 when you discussed the matter with him? 2 2 exchange between, just further down, 12.05, A. I can't remember. 3 3 this is the similar message from Mr McGrail Q. Did you consider whether it was 4 4 to the Chief Minister and then the response appropriate for the Chief Minister to be 5 from the Chief Minister is, "Ian, thank you 5 involved in discussions about Operation 6 6 Delhi, given his connection to Mr Levy and for the courtesy of this information. I think that is a bad decision. A search warrant 7 7 given his own investment in the project? 8 should only have been sought if you believed 8 A. I don't know what discussions the Chief 9 9 that the person in question was not going to Minister was having in relation to Operation 10 10 cooperate and will try and destroy evidence. Delhi. What I know was what happened on 11 If, as you say, you are hoping for 11 that day. He had received this message from 12 cooperation, especially in a case involving a 12 Mr McGrail and he reacted to it. 13 senior silk and head of Gibraltar's largest 13 Q. My question was: did you consider 14 14 whether it was appropriate for him to be legal firm, you should, in my view, first have 15 15 discussing the matter with Mr McGrail given sought to contact that person and obtain co-16 his relationship with Mr Levy and given the 16 operation. Given my close personal 17 17 36 North angle? relationship with JL, I won't comment 18 further." That was sent at 12.34. Were you 18 A. Well, it all happened very quickly from 19 with the Chief Minister at the time that he 19 what I remember that day. He had received -20 20 - he was the recipient of this email or this sent this? 21 A. I don't remember. 21 WhatsApp and he reacted to the message. 22 22 Q. And if we go to B1417, I just want to He had received it. I just saw him as reacting 23 23 look at the messages between you and the to the WhatsApp more than anything else. 24 24 Commissioner of Police. Perhaps we will Q. You address the meeting at 39, A280, can 25 25 come back to those. you estimate what time more or less that Page 207 Page 205 1 A. They are in my witness statement. 1 meeting started? 2 Q. Yes. Paragraph 37 and 38, thank you. 2 A. No. 3 Thank you, Mr Llamas. You say, "This took 3 Q. Mr McGrail's last message to you is at 4 me by surprise since it was a clear violation 4 12.31 and your message to the Chief Minister 5 5 is at 12.29. Are you able to say at the end ... of what we had agreed ... I was very 6 disappointed and I responded to him two 6 from the conclusion of those messages to the 7 7 minutes later, 'Ian, we had agreed that you start of the meeting, are we talking five 8 8 would come to me with rationalisation of the minutes, half an hour or two hours? 9 9 charges before doing anything?" A. No, it would have been a short period of 10 10 Then at 12.29, which is at the same time as time. 11 you send the message to the Chief Minister, 11 Q. A short period of time. And your 12 "We agreed we'd do that when all the loose 12 evidence at 40 you say: 13 ends were tied up and this included the 13 "My recollection of the meeting (which could enquiries with JL." You reply a minute late, 14 not have lasted more than around 20 minutes) 14 15 "No. That was not what we agreed." Then 15 ..." he said, "I am in the bunker. Will come 16 16 Is that still your recollection that the meeting 17 round to your office as soon as I finish here." 17 was about 20 minutes long? 18 So, you then speak to the Chief Minister very 18 A. Yes. 19 19 briefly and then you do not recall how but Q. Again, it does not appear that you took 20 eventually Mr McGrail is asked to attend the 20 any notes of this. Is there any reason why no 21 21 cabinet room, I believe it was. You saw that notes were taken? 22 22 at the end of the Chief Minister's reply to Mr A. Well, certainly not contemporaneously 23 McGrail he says, "Given my close personal 23 but not thereafter, no. 24 relationship with JL, I won't comment 24 Q. Mr McGrail's evidence is that the Chief 25 further." Did he raise that point with you 25 Minister berated him. Do you agree with that Page 208

Page 206

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

	isation of what the Chief Minister		Q. Can we look at your paragraphs 43 and
2 did?		2	44 please, just pick it up at 42, you say:
	think that berating is putting it too	3	"My recollection is that Mr McGrail
	as a difficult exchange It was	4	defended his decision on two grounds.
	rtable. The Chief Minister was	5	Firstly, he stated that the warrants had been
	That for sure. Berating, I would not	6	granted by a judge who must have therefore been satisfied that the relevant threshold was
	it a berating as such. I mean, Mr	78	met."
	is a tough man and, as I saw it, he ding his feet there and standing his	9	
	So, berating for me is slightly	10	We can jump then to 43: "Secondly, Mr McGrail sought to defend his
U	ited or even exaggerating. It was	10	decision by making two comments which
	ry difficult, uncomfortable meeting	12	startled me. He first said that he had been
	at I remember. We didn't sit down,	12	taking advice form me and intimated that I
	standing up and the exchanges	13	had approved of the course of action the RGP
	them were very, very fast. That is	15	had taken. This was totally untrue and I said
	emember.	16	so. I could not believe he had said that. In
	ou agree with Mr McGrail's	17	fact, we had only discussed the criminal
· ·	on that the Chief Minister gave him	18	investigation once in the meeting of 7 April
1	ng down"?	19	2020 during which we had not discussed the
	t was more anger than anything else.	20	issue of a search warrant on Mr Levy at all."
	down, well, it's subjective I	20	Now, Mr McGrail's evidence as far as your
0	I wouldn't have considered it	22	allegation that he said that you had given him
11	down, but certainly a very difficult	23	advice, is that he did not I think it is fair to
24 exchange		24	say he did not recollect saying that, but at the
-	CGrail alleges that you didn't	25	same time recognises that he may have and if
	Page 209		Page 211
1 intervene	to stop the Chief Minister from	1	he did, it was in reference to the AG's
	vas saying without seeking to	2	chambers rather than you directly. Do you
3 describe i	t in any way, that you did not	3	recall a reference to the AG's chambers rather
4 intervene	. Would you agree that you didn't	4	than for you personally?
5 intervene	?	5	A. No, because had he said that, I wouldn't
6 A. Yes, l	agree with that, but look, this was a	6	have intervened. The only reason why I
	nse exchange between both of them.	7	intervened is because he said the AG, which
	t as if Mr McGrail was keeping	8	surprised me.
-	mean, it was an exchange. It was	9	Q. Because you recognise that if he had
•	and it did not last very long. That is	10	referred to the AG's chambers, that could be
11 what I re		11	old speak for the OCPL?
-	cGrail also alleges that you were	12	A. Exactly.
<u>^</u>	e berating. Do you agree that you	13	Q. But your recollection is that he didn't
14 were part		14	refer to the AG's chambers; he referred to
	lly disagree with that. I hardly	15	you?
16 <b>spoke.</b>		16	A. No, no, he referred to me or else I would
-	did Mr McGrail react to what the	17	not have intervened.
	nister was saying? In what sort of	18	Q. You say there:
19 tone?	as defending his negitive. I	19	"In fact, we had only discussed the criminal
	as defending his position. I mean,	20	investigation once in the meeting of 7 April
	efending his position. I don't	21 22	2020 during which we had not discussed the
-	rly recall the tone. He was just g the questions he was being asked	22	issue of a search warrant on Mr Levy at all." But you accept, don't you, that it appears
	ist stood his ground on what he was	23	from 5 June letter, your 5 June letter, that in
24 and ne ju 25 saying.	ist stove ms groune on what he was	24	fact there may have been a discussion about a
20 saying.			act arere may have been a discussion about a
	Page 210		Page 212

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

1 search warrant on Mr Levy? 1 Mr McGrail that there had been a breach of 2 2 A. Yes, I mean, I am quite surprised to be trust between us since he had acted in 3 honest about the 5 June letter, because that 3 complete disregard to what we had agreed. 4 4 was really not in my mind as a matter which After Mr McGrail left the meeting the Chief 5 was discussed on 7 April. For me, my 5 Minister asked me to ask the DPP whether or 6 6 not it was true that he had advised the RGP memory, 7 April was a meeting about 7 rationalisation and ownership. 7 to proceed by way of a search warrant 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, we have covered 8 against Mr Levy. The DPP confirmed to me 9 9 that he had never given such that advice. I that ground. 10 10 MR SANTOS: Then in 44 you say: passed this information to the Chief 11 "When I refuted this, Mr McGrail then said 11 Minister." Can you be as specific as possible 12 that he had been taking advice from the DPP 12 about he words the DPP when you asked him 13 and that the DPP had advised him that the 13 to confirm that? You say in your evidence, 14 14 RGP should proceed by way of a search "The DPP confirmed to me that he had never 15 warrant. The Chief Minister and I told Mr 15 given such advice." Is that what the DPP 16 16 McGrail that we found it very difficult to said? 17 17 believe that he could have received such A. I think that I asked him the question. I 18 advice from the DPP." 18 asked him, "Have you advise the RGP that 19 19 they should proceed by way of search Can I ask you to be as specific as possible 20 20 warrant," and he said, "No." The about the words that Mr McGrail used to 21 describe the DPP's advice. What exactly did 21 conversation lasted longer than that. It 22 22 wasn't a very long conversation but he he say as far as you recall? 23 23 (14.45)answered that specific question with a "no." 24 24 A. He said what is said there that the DPP Q. If we can go to B1417, this is you 25 25 had advised that they should proceed by way reporting on the conversation you had with Page 213 Page 215 1 of search warrant. 1 the DPP and the second message from the top, you say, "Spoken to DPP, he is 2 Q. So he specifically referred to the warrant? 2 3 3 categorical that while he told RGP that an Do you recall it specifically referring to a 4 warrant? 4 interview with JL would likely be necessary, 5 5 he strongly advised against a search A. Yes, because that was the subject matter 6 of the discussion with the Chief Minister at 6 warrant." Did that text accurately convey 7 7 what the DPP had said to you? that moment in time 8 8 O. Could he have said that the DPP had A. No. 9 9 advised on the intervention? O. No? 10 10 A. That's not my recollection, no. A. No, I got confused about that. I don't 11 Q. Could he have said that the DPP advised 11 know why. I may have other things that 12 on whether to treat Mr Levy as a suspect? 12 maybe were said by the DPP to me like 13 13 maybe I was conveying the impression that A. No. 14 14 Q. Was it a more general, "The DPP has he had strongly told me that he had not 15 15 been advising throughout"? advised. I don't know whether mentioned or 16 16 A. He may have mentioned that, I don't expressed a view about his own preference 17 remember, but what I do remember because 17 for a production order which may have 18 18 this is what caused the issue that he did say confused me but I accept that's what I 19 19 reported back, that it was not what the DPP that the DPP had advised that the RGP 20 20 should proceed by way of search warrant. had told me. 21 Q. Then at 45 you say, "In this meeting I 21 Q. Just to be as clear as possible, you say 22 refer to the understanding that Mr McGrail 22 that he strongly advised against a search 23 23 and I had reached in our meeting of 7 April warrant, but your evidence is that what he 24 2020 that he would take no further action 24 said to you was that he had not advised on a 25 25 until the charges had been rationalised. I told search warrant?

Page 214

Page 216

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

1	A. Correct.	1	Q. His anger had commenced before there
2	Q. In response to what you say, the Chief	2	was any discussion about the DPP's advice?
3	Minister says (Spanish spoken), "in that case	3	A. His anger happened when Mr McGrail
4	he lied to both of us," and you say, "Exactly,	4	came to see him, yes.
5	he certainly gave us the impression that SW	5	Q. At A1297 we have the DPP's evidence
6	decision was sanctioned by DPP." You use	6	and at paragraph 13 is his account of his
7	the words "gave us the impression," but do	7	conversation with you. He says, "I was
8	you accept that there is a difference between	8	called by the Attorney General and was
9	him stating that the DPP advised against it	9	asked by hi, whether I had advised the RGP
10	and giving the impression that sorry, let	10	on the use of the search warrant in this case.
11	me rephrase it. Do you accept there is a	11	I informed him that my advice had not been
12	difference between him saying that the DPP	12	sought and that it was unlikely that they
13	had not advised on the warrant and him	13	would ever do so in such circumstances as
14	telling you specifically that the DPP had	14	these were operational matters for the RGP.
15	advised? I am sorry, I am butchering my	15	I recall that I informed him that I was aware
16	question. Let me have one more go; there is	16	they had been considering making an
17	a difference between him saying specifically	17	appropriate application but that was all. I
18	that he had not advised let me try one last	18	reminded the Attorney General that we had
19	time. I think you know what I am going to	19	provided charging advice in relation to the
20	ask you?	20	number of suspects. The Attorney General
21	A. Yes.	21	advised me that he would inform the Chief
22	Q. But I have got to get it out first.	22	Minister of our conversation." Is that an
23	A. I think I can answer it.	23	accurate account of your discussion?
24	Q. I think I should answer it for the	24	A. It may well be, I can't remember exactly.
25	transcript. There is a difference between Mr	25	My only concern was to establish whether
	Page 217		Page 219
1	McGrail talling you specifically that the DPP	1	Mr McCrail had liad to the Chiaf Minister
1	McGrail telling you specifically that the DPP had advised on the warrant and giving you	1	Mr McGrail had lied to the Chief Minister and that was my main question. If Christian
2	had advised on the warrant and giving you	2	and that was my main question. If Christian
2 3	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on	2 3	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like
2 3 4	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference,	2 3 4	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is
2 3 4 5	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in	2 3 4 5	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in
2 3 4 5 6	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message?	2 3 4 5 6	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li><li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li><li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li><li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li><li>your text message?</li><li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation. Q. Do you accept that there is a difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li><li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li><li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li><li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li><li>your text message?</li><li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> <li>to explain that it was an impression. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> <li>to explain that it was an impression. It</li> <li>wasn't, it was a very simple question and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> <li>to explain that it was an impression. It</li> <li>wasn't, it was a very simple question and</li> <li>there was a very clear reply to that. I think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> <li>to explain that it was an impression. It</li> <li>wasn't, it was a very simple question and</li> <li>there was a very clear reply to that. I think</li> <li>what is also important in that message is my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> <li>to explain that it was an impression. It</li> <li>wasn't, it was a very simple question and</li> <li>there was a very clear reply to that. I think</li> <li>what is also important in that message is my</li> <li>first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the</li> <li>Chief Minister's previous comment that he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>had advised on the warrant and giving you</li> <li>the impression that the DPP had advised on</li> <li>the warrant. You accept there is a difference,</li> <li>so why did you use the word "impression" in</li> <li>your text message?</li> <li>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</li> <li>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</li> <li>to explain that it was an impression. It</li> <li>wasn't, it was a very simple question and</li> <li>there was a very clear reply to that. I think</li> <li>what is also important in that message is my</li> <li>first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the</li> <li>Chief Minister's previous comment that he</li> <li>lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's advice?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a professional context, that's for sure.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? <b>A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it</b> <b>is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying</b> <b>to explain that it was an impression. It</b> <b>wasn't, it was a very simple question and</b> there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a professional context, that's for sure. Q. Was the Chief Minister incensed by the RGP having proceeded by way of a search warrant per se, without a discussion as to the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's advice?</li> <li>A. I don't think it was relevant and I don't even think that my that the misdescription</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a professional context, that's for sure. Q. Was the Chief Minister incensed by the RGP having proceeded by way of a search warrant per se, without a discussion as to the DPP's advice?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's advice?</li> <li>A. I don't think it was relevant and I don't even think that my that the misdescription in my WhatsApp is relevant. What was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a professional context, that's for sure. Q. Was the Chief Minister incensed by the RGP having proceeded by way of a search warrant per se, without a discussion as to the DPP's advice? A. No, no, he was incensed because he	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's advice?</li> <li>A. I don't think it was relevant and I don't even think that my that the misdescription in my WhatsApp is relevant. What was relevant here was has the DPP advised the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a professional context, that's for sure. Q. Was the Chief Minister incensed by the RGP having proceeded by way of a search warrant per se, without a discussion as to the DPP's advice? A. No, no, he was incensed because he thought it was a completely disproportionate	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's advice?</li> <li>A. I don't think it was relevant and I don't even think that my that the misdescription in my WhatsApp is relevant. What was relevant here was has the DPP advised the RGP that they should proceed on the basis of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had advised on the warrant and giving you the impression that the DPP had advised on the warrant. You accept there is a difference, so why did you use the word "impression" in your text message? A. This is a WhatsApp exchange. Clearly it is loose language but it wasn't that I'm trying to explain that it was an impression. It wasn't, it was a very simple question and there was a very clear reply to that. I think what is also important in that message is my first word "exactly," and that is a reply to the Chief Minister's previous comment that he lied to both of us. It was clear. Whether I said "impression" or he told us, maybe WhatsApps should not be used so much in a professional context, that's for sure. Q. Was the Chief Minister incensed by the RGP having proceeded by way of a search warrant per se, without a discussion as to the DPP's advice? A. No, no, he was incensed because he	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>and that was my main question. If Christian is saying that he went on to say things like the appropriate application, maybe that is indeed what may have led to my confusion in reporting back but I don't remember that detail of the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that there is a difference between the DPP on the one hand advising against the warrant and not having advised at all on the warrant?</li> <li>A. Yes, absolutely.</li> <li>Q. In terms of you reporting that to the Chief Minister, that could also have had a difference in impact between in one scenario whether Mr McGrail has acted without advice and another scenario where Mr McGrail has acted contrary to the DPP's advice?</li> <li>A. I don't think it was relevant and I don't even think that my that the misdescription in my WhatsApp is relevant. What was relevant here was has the DPP advised the</li> </ul>

55 (Pages 217 to 220)

1 --- and that was the question I put to the DPP. 1 discuss the ongoing investigation? 2 Q. If we go to B3294, this is an email sent 2 A. Yes, at that stage and considering the 3 3 to you by Mr Baglietto KC late on the same gravity of the accusations made in the letter, I 4 4 day. Mr Baglietto's evidence is that it was thought it was an avenue worth pursuing. 5 likely that you spoke earlier in the day, do 5 Q. Did you consider passing the meeting 6 you recall that conversation? 6 over to the DPP? 7 A. No, no, not on the 12th. I spoke to Mr 7 A. The letter had been addressed to me. 8 Levy on the 12th but not to Mr Baglietto. 8 Q. If we look at C3664 Mr McGrail then on 9 9 Q. Was the 12 May, that letter, the first time the following day --- sorry, on the previous 10 10 that you had heard from Mr Baglietto about page, C3663 he then writes to you again and 11 11 says that he is confident that Mr Baglietto is Operation ----12 A. I think so, yes. 12 incorrect in some of the facts he sets out and 13 Q. Were you surprised that Mr Baglietto was 13 then he says, "My response would be on the 14 contacting you on this matter? 14 understanding that it is in your capacity as 15 15 guardian of the public interest, as this is how A. Well, if I remember well, this is the letter 16 16 that he says he is addressing to me in my Lewis Baglietto has sought urgent 17 17 intervention from yourself in what is a capacity as guardian of the public interest. 18 They obviously felt very aggrieved and this 18 protracted and serious live criminal 19 19 is I think the letter where they are making investigation," and then over the page he 20 20 very serious accusations against Mr says, "In my view, it would not be 21 Richardson, in particular, of misfeasance in 21 appropriate for the Commissioner of Police 22 22 public office and abuse of power, so I and the Attorney General to meet with 23 23 suppose because of the seriousness of the counsel representing a person under 24 allegations being made, they considered it 24 investigation to discuss matters concerning 25 25 appropriate to write to me. It's not the first a live investigation and which may be subject Page 221 Page 223 1 1 to a legal challenge at a later date. This is time. 2 Q. That was going to be my next question; 2 particularly so as Mr Levy has indicated he is 3 3 how often are you contacted by suspects' likely to ask Mr Baglietto to represent him in 4 lawyers in criminal cases? 4 the formal police interview under caution 5 5 A. It depends on the lawyers. Mr Fischel, scheduled for next week. That said, it would 6 for example, is a lawyer who has historically 6 be appropriate for you and I to meet and 7 7 contacted me directly. discuss the preparation of legal arguments to 8 8 THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): It is defend any possible legal challenge." So he 9 9 eleven o'clock at night? indicated that he did not think it was 10 10 A. The email, yes. appropriate for him and you and Mr Baglietto 11 MR SANTOS: (To the witness): Are you to meet and then your reply is further up 11 12 regularly contacted at eleven o'clock at 12 where you say, "With all due respect, I can 13 13 formulate my own view on what is or is not night? 14 14 A. I receive emails all the time, yes. appropriate. Be that as it may, yes, we 15 Q. One page back from this, you forward the 15 should meet. The DPP will also be present." 16 email to Mr McGrail and you say, "Please 16 Did the Commissioner of Police email to you 17 see below, I suggest you, Mr Baglietto and 17 make you pause for thought as to whether 18 myself meet in my office at ten am tomorrow 18 you should be meeting Mr Baglietto? 19 19 to discuss this. Can you please confirm this A. No, no, and it was crisis management at 20 20 is possible for you," and then Mr McGrail that stage. 21 says, "I am seeking a written response from 21 Q. Can we go to A306 please, which is your 22 the investigation team, I would rather the 22 second affidavit at paragraph 32, you say, "I 23 23 meeting takes place at a later time." Did you wish to reiterate that the meeting was 24 consider that it was proper for you and Mr 24 convened at the request of I M not me and 25 McGrail to meet with a suspect's lawyer to 25 that mine and the DPP's focus was to help the

Page 222

Page 224

56 (Pages 221 to 224)

1 RGP to deal with the serious accusations that 1 A. What you can imagine. 2 2 were being made by Hassans. We were not Q. I would ask you to just spell it out. 3 interfering anything. This is borne out by the 3 A. Spell it out. Well, a complete betrayal. I 4 4 transcript ..." this is the 13 May meeting, mean, I thought there'd been a betrayal of 5 what was the purpose of the meeting as you 5 trust the day before but this certainly 6 understood it? 6 confirmed it. I felt it was completely 7 7 (16.00)unacceptable and unbecoming behaviour. 8 8 A. To see how we would reply to the Q. If we go to your first statement, 9 9 Hassans letter of the previous evening. That paragraph 58, A285, you say: "Mr McGrail 10 is the reason why Mr McGrail sought to see 10 appeared to take umbrage with what was 11 11 me in that email you've just read out, and that being said to him. I recall from the defensive 12 is the reason why we met, and I think a big 12 nature of their replies later to be confirmed 13 part of that meeting is dealing with that. Mr 13 by the statements made in the 29 May letter, 14 14 Richardson, as you can see from the that both he and DS Richardson appeared to 15 15 think that I or the DPP and I were seeking to transcript, was very offended about the 16 16 misfeasance allegations and there were other interfere with the conduct of the criminal 17 17 allegations, so it was primarily to deal with investigation in the sense of closing off 18 the response to that letter. 18 certain aspects of it." Can you explain why 19 19 Q. What was the general tone of the you formed this impression as to what Mr 20 20 McGrail and Richardson appeared to be meeting? 21 A. The 13th, tense. It was tense because, 21 thinking? 22 well, there had been the exchange between 22 A. That is in relation to the meeting of the 23 13th. Mr McGrail - well, there was the incident of 23 24 24 the 12th, firstly. Secondly, we had had an Q. Yes. 25 exchange where I said to him there had been 25 A. Well, because they were very defensive Page 225 Page 227 1 a breach of trust, and I think that even though 1 about what we were saying and it soon - I 2 by the last exchange that evening things had 2 think it soon emerged into a more collegiate 3 3 calmed down a bit, but it was still very tense discussion, is what I remember, so that's 4 from the day before. 4 probably what I'm referring to there. And 5 5 Q. You asked Mr DeVincenzi to join the insofar as the criticism is concerned, it's 6 meeting. Why did you ask for him to join the 6 because certainly the DPP had probably by 7 7 meeting? that stage expressed his view to them that he 8 8 A. Because he had been in the meeting of 7 thought the production order would have 9 9 April, he had a history on the file, he's been a more appropriate way to have done -10 10 somebody whose views I value, and I just more appropriate than the search warrant. 11 11 told him to - I asked him to join just for that Q. Do you agree or disagree that you were 12 reason. 12 seeking to interfere in the investigation? 13 Q. If we go to B169, this is the transcript of 13 A. Absolutely not. 14 that meeting. Were you aware that the 14 Q. Would you accept that you were seeking 15 15 meeting was being secretly recorded by to influence the investigation? 16 16 sorry, that may be not a very felicitous A. Absolutely not. 17 17 construction of a question. Were you aware Q. Given that you noticed this apparent 18 that the meeting was being recorded? 18 impression on the part of Mr McGrail and 19 19 Richardson, did you do anything to ease their A. No. 20 Q. By Mr McGrail. 20 concerns about whether or not you were 21 21 seeking to interfere? A. No. 22 Q. What do you think about the fact that it 22 A. No. I don't think so. As I said, most of 23 23 was recorded? this meeting is spent on the letter and I think 24 24 A. What you can imagine. Mr Richardson has summarised that meeting 25 Q. Sorry? 25 very well in the recording in the car. I was Page 226 Page 228

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

57 (Pages 225 to 228)

1	asking questions, I was trying to see it	1	the document that we are talking about and
2	rationally and logically, and that is all I was	2	item nine is: "Communication with the Chief
3	doing. I mean, I can't describe it better than	3	Minister in relation to any of the above."
4	he does.	4	Who gave you this document?
5	Q. Can we now look at B184, please,	5	A. I think this document was attached to the
6	towards the bottom of the page. This is the	6	Lewis Baglietto letter of the previous night.
7	transcript. Just picking it up from about six	7	Q. C3520. That is the email from Mr
8	boxes down, Superintendent Richardson	8	Baglietto. At the top of that page there is an
9	says: "Abuse of law and abuse of	9	attachment, reference to an attachment that is
10	misfeasance in public office." Then they are	10	scanned.
11	talking about the complaints made by	11	A. Yes.
12	Hassans about Superintendent Richardson,	12	Q. And then on page 3522 is the document.
13	and the Commissioner of Police says: "I, I've	13	A. Yes.
14	held on to that but I am duty bound to act	14	Q. Is that where you obtained this
15	gross", and the DPP says: "Gross abuse" and	15	document?
16	the Commissioner of Police says: "I've got to,	16	A. Yes, I think that's where I would have got
17	I'm duty bound to refer to the fact that there	17	it the first time.
18	is a criminal investigation made to me	18	Q. You appear to be suggesting here that
19	against us", and you say: "Yes, I do. If the, if	19	your only interest in the matter - sorry, the
20	the gross is judicial review I think", and he	20	part of the transcript that I took you to, which
21	says: "This is a start to a complaint against	21	is B188 - you appear to be suggesting there
22	police which is, and if they are looking at	22	that the only reason that you are involved in
23	me", and then over the page you say: "At the	23	this is this is highly sensitive as point nine
24	moment, at the moment you shouldn't do	24	here, which is communications with the
25	anything." Mr McGrail has given evidence	25	Chief Minister. Is that correct, the only
	Page 229		Page 231
1	to the Inquiry that at the time of this	1	reason why you were involved in this
1	to the Inquiry that at the time of this	1	reason why you were involved in this meeting was the reference to the Chief
2	exchange he was pointing across the road to	2	meeting was the reference to the Chief
2 3	exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to	2 3	meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?
2 3 4	exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the	2 3 4	<ul><li>meeting was the reference to the Chief</li><li>Minister in that document?</li><li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>meeting was the reference to the Chief</li><li>Minister in that document?</li><li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief</li> <li>Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I</li> <li>can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li><li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief</li> <li>Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I</li> <li>can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li><li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief</li> <li>Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I</li> <li>can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April. We are in a very critical moment of our</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of thing that I wanted for the investigation to be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here." The point nine you refer to here is the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April. We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of thing that I wanted for the investigation to be very careful about. So all I'm doing here is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here." The point nine you refer to here is the voluntary attendance for police interview</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of thing that I wanted for the investigation to be very careful about. So all I'm doing here is why do you need to mention the Chief</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here." The point nine you refer to here is the voluntary attendance for police interview under caution document that the RGP gave to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of thing that I wanted for the investigation to be very careful about. So all I'm doing here is why do you need to mention the Chief Minister when you can - as Mr McGrail did</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here." The point nine you refer to here is the voluntary attendance for police interview under caution document that the RGP gave to Mr Levy when they attended his office. I</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of thing that I wanted for the investigation to be very careful about. So all I'm doing here is why do you need to mention the Chief Minister when you can - as Mr McGrail did the following day. You just need to say</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>exchange he was pointing across the road to the convent, indicating that he wanted to report or he felt duty bound to report to the Governor. Do you remember him doing this?</li> <li>A. No, no, I heard him say that. I honestly don't remember it.</li> <li>Q. And then your response is: "At the moment you shouldn't do anything." Why did you say that?</li> <li>A. Because I thought the allegations were a bit too strong against Mr Richardson, and I was confident that between the DPP and I we would be able to refute them and protect Mr Richardson's position.</li> <li>Q. Can we go to B188, please. You say about six boxes down: "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here." The point nine you refer to here is the voluntary attendance for police interview under caution document that the RGP gave to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>meeting was the reference to the Chief Minister in that document?</li> <li>A. Sorry, where is it in this transcript? I can't see it on the screen.</li> <li>Q. It is about</li> <li>A. I've got it.</li> <li>Q. "I'm still, and it's the only reason why I'm involved in this. It's that this is highly sensitive as point nine here."</li> <li>A. Yes. I think this goes back to the reasons why I asked to see Mr McGrail on 7 April.</li> <li>We are in a very critical moment of our history where we are trying to negotiate an extremely difficult treaty setting out our future relationship with the EU. The Chief Minister is our political leader and is leading the negotiations with tremendous skill, if I may say so, and therefore this is the sort of thing that I wanted for the investigation to be very careful about. So all I'm doing here is why do you need to mention the Chief Minister when you can - as Mr McGrail did</li> </ul>

58 (Pages 229 to 232)

1	person, which doesn't curtail the interview in	1	A. The death, the tears, that sort of thing. I
2	any way whatsoever but doesn't expose the	2	must say, I wasn't the only one who was
3	office of the Chief Minister in such a	3	tense in that meeting or emotional. I think
4	document.	4	Mr McGrail came up with his own gems in
5	Q. But this document, if we go back to it,	5	that meeting as well.
6	C3522, and then over the page is the	6	Q. When you look at that language you say:
7	reference to the Chief Minister. The final	7	"And for that I shall fight until I die." Could
8	sentence of the document said that the	8	that language have been interpreted by Mr
9	information provided herein must not be	9	McGrail and Mr Richardson as pressure on
10	disclosed to any third party without authority	10	the investigation?
11	of the Royal Gibraltar Police. So what was	11	A. No, I don't see why. Certainly Mr
12	your fear about the inclusion of the Chief	12	Richardson didn't think so at the end of the
13 14	Minister's name in a document that was not	13 14	meeting.
14	to be disclosed beyond Mr Levy himself? A. That it leaps(leaves?), that it gets lost.	14	Q. So what you say is: "In my view, it's just
15	Q. If we go to A288, this is your first	15	a view, completely unjustifiable to me that
10	witness statement, paragraph 64.7 you deal	17	this man should even be appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it's not
18	with this point nine, and then in 64.8 you say:	18	legitimate, I want that to disappear
19	"In expressing myself in relation to this part	19	immediately. My concern here is the
20	of the discussion I recall using over-	20	reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes
20	expressive and emotional language which,	20	to the reputation of our Chief Minister,
21	though it was motivated by my concern to	21	especially in this moment in time, and for
23	protect Gibraltar from unnecessary harm,	23	that I shall fight until I die." Mr McGrail
24	with hindsight I now regret. That said, this in	24	says: "The thing is, you have the magic wand
25	no way affected the substance of the	25	here. You have it." And you say: "I am sure,
20	no way antocica are substance of are	20	nore. Tou nuve n. Thiu you suy. Tuni sure,
	Page 233		Page 235
1	discussion or its outcome. It was simply the	1	and if it's the case, I would ask you to get it
2	expression of justified views and concerns in	2	out of this as soon as possible." Why was it
3	unnecessarily emotive terms, perhaps	3	your view that it was completely
4	reflecting the fact that I have lived and	4	unjustifiable for the Chief Minister to appear
5	grappled with Spain's exploitation of	5	in that document?
6	whatever it can against Gibraltar for so many	6	A. Firstly, because I was convinced that he
7	years and at such close quarters, but I	7	had done nothing wrong and nobody had
8	acknowledge that that did not make it	8	ever suggested that to me. And secondly, it
9	necessary." Just to be clear, just going back	9	was simply a presentational point in
10	to B118 and just picking up from the next	10	accordance with the very simple change that
11	thing you say, and it starts: "In my view it's	11	was made to replace the word "Chief
12	just a view completely unjust." Is what you	12	Minister" by "person".
13	are saying in your evidence - does it relate to	13	Q. Were you aware of the communications
14	that statement?	14	between Mr Levy and the Chief Minister that
15	A. Well, yes. I mean, and worse, because	15	the RGP had uncovered in their
16 17	there's language there which I regret, as I say.	16	investigation?
17 18	I mean, I said this already in my first witness	17 18	A. No. $(1, 1, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,$
18	statement before I knew that the recordings	10	Q. If we go to C4731, this is your letter of 5
20	had been made. So I've been very upfront with that, that I regret some of the language	20	June and the second paragraph from the top of that page you say, "Part of the narrative of
20	used. I was just very nervous, again, I repeat,	20	the CoP's allegations against me is that I
21	at a moment in time where we've got to be	21	apparently gave him the strong impression
		23	that I was primarily concerned with
23	very careful. I here's too milch at stake.		
23 24	very careful. There's too much at stake. O. What are the precise words that you		· ·
23 24 25	Q. What are the precise words that you	23 24 25	protecting the Chief Minister and Gibraltar
24	-	24	· ·

59 (Pages 233 to 236)

1	not aware that the Chief Minister is a person	1	is not necessarily a reference to the office of
2	in need of protection in the context of the	2	the Chief Minister but rather the Chief
3	criminal investigation in question." It is fair	3	Minister himself?
4	to say, is it not, that you did see fit to attend	4	A. No. All along, all along, it is the office,
5	the meeting and intervene because of the	5	because that is what matters and I think I
6	inclusion of the Chief Minister's office	6	make it very clear to Mr McGrail at the end
7	appearing on that document and did manage	7	of the first meeting when we are alone
8	to secure the removal of the reference to the	8	Q. B228.
9	Chief Minister.	9	A when I mention the surnames of a
10	A. Sorry, what's the first part of your	10	number of Chief Ministers of Gibraltar.
11	question?	11	Q. Yes. I am going to take you there right
12	Q. I just point out what you say there, "I am	12	now. It is B228 at the bottom of the page,
13	not aware that the Chief Minister is a person	13	the Commissioner of Police says, "I've seen
14	in need of protection in the context of the	14	you, Michael. I've seen you Michael. I
15	criminal investigation in question.	15	respect you and I hope all this passes and we
16	A. Yes.	16	can crack on with normal life, but I have seen
17	Q. In the context of what you say there, it is	17	you in an awkward position, really awkward
18	fair to say that you saw fit to intervene and	18	with all of this in quite a compromised
19	secure the removal of the reference to the	19	position for you and, and, and", and you
20	Chief Minister from that document.	20	say, "Well, I know what you mean. But you
21	A. But that didn't give him any extra	21	can be sure that Fabian and I will" and he
22	protection or less protection. It remained	22	says, "And I respect you", and you say,
23	the position remained exactly the same. It is	23	"Defend to the death, okay. Um, if tomorrow
24	not a question of protecting that. I was only	24	you come and tell me, 'Look what we've
25	protecting the actual reference to the Chief	25	found', I will break into tears. I'm sure that
	1 0		
	Page 237		Page 239
1	Minister on the face of the document, but in	1	will not exist anyway. I'm 100 per cent
1	Minister on the face of the document, but in no way affecting the investigation	1	will not exist anyway. I'm 100 per cent
2	no way affecting the investigation.	2	certain but that's talking about Fabian
2 3	<b>no way affecting the investigation.</b> Q. In response to your comments, we have	2 3	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya
2 3 4	<b>no way affecting the investigation.</b> Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you	2 3 4	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea
2 3 4 5	<b>no way affecting the investigation.</b> Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it."	2 3 4 5	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying
2 3 4 5 6	no way affecting the investigation. Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying	2 3 4 5 6	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it
2 3 4 5 6 7	no way affecting the investigation. Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it."</li> <li>What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it."</li> <li>What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it."</li> <li>What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, because that is what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> <li>Q. In your evidence at paragraph 64.6, you</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the only one and being Attorney General I have
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> <li>Q. In your evidence at paragraph 64.6, you state that you "made it very clear that I was</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the only one and being Attorney General I have to get involved in the messes like this which I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> <li>Q. In your evidence at paragraph 64.6, you state that you "made it very clear that I was indeed concerned about protecting the office</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the only one and being Attorney General I have to get involved in the messes like this which I don't like in the least because it is not what I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> <li>Q. In your evidence at paragraph 64.6, you state that you "made it very clear that I was indeed concerned about protecting the office of the Chief Minister." In that extract,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the only one and being Attorney General I have to get involved in the messes like this which I don't like in the least because it is not what I like to do. But look, it comes with the job
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> <li>Q. In your evidence at paragraph 64.6, you state that you "made it very clear that I was indeed concerned about protecting the office of the Chief Minister." In that extract, though, you refer to the reputation of "our Chief Minister". Would you accept that that</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the only one and being Attorney General I have to get involved in the messes like this which I don't like in the least because it is not what I like to do. But look, it comes with the job and I assume my responsibilities wholeheartedly, but that protection of the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>no way affecting the investigation.</li> <li>Q. In response to your comments, we have seen that Mr McGrail says, "The thing is you have the magic wand here. You have it." What did you understand him to be saying there?</li> <li>A. Well, he'd already mentioned the discontinuance once and he mentioned it again here and he mentioned it a third time and as I say in my witness statement, both the DPP and I were completely surprised because it was nothing that was in my mind at that time</li> <li>Q. If we go to B</li> <li>A. It's the defensive it surprises me because I think the meeting ended quite well, even though it started it was very tense at the beginning.</li> <li>Q. In your evidence at paragraph 64.6, you state that you "made it very clear that I was indeed concerned about protecting the office of the Chief Minister." In that extract, though, you refer to the reputation of "our</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	certain but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister. Ya sea Picardo, ya sea Azzopardi, ya sea Caruana o Hassans." So what you are saying is the office of the Chief Minister whether it is Picardo or Azzopardi, or Caruana or Hassans. And Mr McGrail says, "That needs protection." And you say, "I will protect them. Yeah, yeah, yeah, because that is what has happened always. One of my big regrets of being Attorney General well, you like football, don't you. I say I've spent 20 and-a- half years in Brussels and I only played for the Gibraltar national team, I didn't play to fight against Gibraltarians and I love that. I've spent my whole life defending this jurisdiction and promoting this jurisdiction as a lot of us do. No, no, I know I am not the only one and being Attorney General I have to get involved in the messes like this which I don't like in the least because it is not what I like to do. But look, it comes with the job and I assume my responsibilities

60 (Pages 237 to 240)

1	jurisdiction and there can be no office more	1	can defuse the situation between him and the
2	symbolic of the jurisdiction than that of a	2	Chief Minister. So, when I say I'm trying to
3	Chief Minister, I will defend it."	3	understand better from him his view of what
4	So there you refer to the office of the Chief	4	happened the previous day, and find a way of
5	Minister and make the point by listing	5	calming down things with the Chief Minister.
6	Azzopardi and Caruana. Was that an attempt	6	I am trying to help him help the situation
7	by you to qualify the earlier remark where	7	really. That is why I asked him to stay alone
8	you refer to the Chief Minister directly?	8	behind with me.
9	A. Not at all.	9	Q. I am just focusing on you saying "I will
10	Q. Mr McGrail said that he saw you in an	10	try to calm things down which, in all
10	awkward position as we see, and you say (if	10	honesty, will be difficult." Why did you
11	we go to the top of the page), "Well, I know	11	think it would be difficult?
12		12	
13	what you mean." Did you agree with him that you were in an awkward position?	13	A. Well, because by that stage the Chief Minister was convinced that he had lied to
14		14	him.
15	A. No, I think all I was referring to there is that, look, this was an investigation where it	15	Q. And were you able to calm things down,
		17	as you said you would try to do with the
17	involved Mr Levy who was close to Mr		Chief Minister?
18	Picardo and there were lines of enquiries.	18	
19	That's always going to be awkward. But it is	19	A. No.
20	awkward, irrespective of who is the Chief	20	Q. Why not?
21	Minister. It is a person with whom I work	21	A. Because the Chief Minister would not
22	very closely, and of course whoever is in the	22	accept it.
23	office, it would be equally awkward. That is	23	Q. When did you realise that what you had
24	all I was meaning. I want to qualify as well	24	reported to the Chief Minister about what the
25	because, I don't know whether you are going	25	DPP had told you, was inaccurate?
	Page 241		Page 243
	-		
1	to get to it, it was always on flimsy grounds.	1	A. On the 13th.
1 2	to get to it, it was always on flimsy grounds. I made that very clear, as I also say if you've	1 2	<ul><li>A. On the 13th.</li><li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li></ul>
2	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've	2	Q. On the 13th itself?
2 3	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything,	2 3	<ul><li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li><li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly</li></ul>
2 3 4	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention.	2 3 4	Q. On the 13th itself? A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.
2 3 4 5	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li><li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li><li>Q. In the meeting?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did.</li> <li>It's clear I mean, I don't have the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did.</li> <li>It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail".</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail".</li> <li>So, I certainly told him and he obviously</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult? A. Well, this is the end, this is where I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail".</li> <li>So, I certainly told him and he obviously registered it, and I can't tell you whether it</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult? A. Well, this is the end, this is where I am alone with Mr McGrail, isn't it? Q. Yes. A. So, I had asked him to stay alone, just to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail". So, I certainly told him and he obviously registered it, and I can't tell you whether it was on the 13th, 14th or the 15th. I think I'd</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult? A. Well, this is the end, this is where I am alone with Mr McGrail, isn't it? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail". So, I certainly told him and he obviously registered it, and I can't tell you whether it was on the 13th, 14th or the 15th. I think I'd been looking at that because obviously I feel</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult? A. Well, this is the end, this is where I am alone with Mr McGrail, isn't it? Q. Yes. A. So, I had asked him to stay alone, just to have a very frank discussion with him, just to tell him what had happened the previous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail". So, I certainly told him and he obviously registered it, and I can't tell you whether it was on the 13th, 14th or the 15th. I think I'd been looking at that because obviously I feel quite bad about the misdescription I made,</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult? A. Well, this is the end, this is where I am alone with Mr McGrail, isn't it? Q. Yes. A. So, I had asked him to stay alone, just to have a very frank discussion with him, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail". So, I certainly told him and he obviously registered it, and I can't tell you whether it was on the 13th, 14th or the 15th. I think I'd been looking at that because obviously I feel quite bad about the misdescription I made, and the only person that really keeps on</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	I made that very clear, as I also say if you've got a smoking gun I can't do anything, because it was never my intention. My intention all along here is to protect the office of the Chief Minister from exposure on flimsy grounds, because it is vital to do so. (16.22) Q. If we go to the bottom of that page, further on in the exchange you say, "Well, I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult and I cannot control Hassans." Now, the first part of that, I think it is clear that you are referring to the Chief Minister when you say, "I will try to calm things down which, in all honesty, will be difficult." Why did you think it would be difficult? A. Well, this is the end, this is where I am alone with Mr McGrail, isn't it? Q. Yes. A. So, I had asked him to stay alone, just to have a very frank discussion with him, just to tell him what had happened the previous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. On the 13th itself?</li> <li>A. The DPP made the point very clearly then.</li> <li>Q. In the meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you report that back to the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. Yes. I don't remember when, but I did. It's clear I mean, I don't have the chronology, but if you look at his letter to the GPA on 5 June, by that stage he is saying accurately what the position was and then from memory, I think he made a file note on 21 May of his meeting with Mr Pyle on 18 May and there he uses the expression "misled", "we were misled by Mr McGrail".</li> <li>So, I certainly told him and he obviously registered it, and I can't tell you whether it was on the 13th, 14th or the 15th. I think I'd been looking at that because obviously I feel quite bad about the misdescription I made, and the only person that really keeps on using that phrase is Nick Pyle in his reports</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

61 (Pages 241 to 244)

1 Q. When you reported, whenever it took 1 most lawyers use it in Gibraltar and 2 2 place, when you reported that inaccuracy, politicians use it in that sense. 3 3 what was the Chief Minister's reaction to Q. If we adopt the metaphor of a plc, would 4 4 you accept that a plc must be transparent that? 5 5 with its shareholders? A. Nothing. He just accepted it. 6 6 A. I think you're pushing that phrase a bit Q. Did it change his disposition towards Mr 7 7 too much. I think it's just a concept that is McGrail? 8 8 used here to express the public interest and A. No. 9 9 Q. You've referred to your functions and Mr the jurisdiction as a whole. I don't think that 10 10 McGrail refers to your function, quoting the much attaches to the plc aspect of that 11 Hassans's letters, as "including first of all 11 slogan. 12 12 legal advice to the Government but also Q. Just exploring that shorthand, because 13 guardian of the public interest". What is the 13 similarly plcs would have to investigate and 14 14 report on and address misconduct if it arises, source of the function of guardian of the 15 no matter at what level. Would you accept 15 public interest? 16 16 A. The source? that? 17 17 Q. Yes. A. Yes. 18 A. I think it's a constitutional aspect of the 18 Q. After the meeting, you and Mr McGrail 19 19 stayed behind and your evidence is that, "I role. 20 20 told him that we had to move on from our Q. A constitution convention? 21 A. Convention, yes. 21 profound disagreement on what we had 22 agreed on 7 April 2020." Would it be fair to 22 Q. Is it your position that, either your 23 23 function as legal adviser to the Government say that at that stage you personally were 24 24 willing to continue to work with Mr or guardian of the public interest translates to 25 25 defending the Chief Minister even to the McGrail? Page 245 Page 247 1 death? 1 A. Yes, absolutely, and I did. As I told him, 2 A. The office. 2 I am not a person who bears grudges. We 3 3 O. The office. had to work together. This is the first 4 A. From flimsy grounds. From unjustified 4 meeting. We knew that more was coming. 5 5 criticism. Of course I was prepared to move on. 6 6 Q. So you don't -- it's not your position that Q. Then can we just talk about your 7 7 you should defend a Chief Minister to the interactions with Mr DiVincenzi after the 8 8 death in any circumstances? meeting. If we go to Mr DiVincenzi's first 9 9 A. Of course not. statement at paragraph 19, A1302, referring 10 10 Q. At C4731 you say, just after the part that to 7 April meeting he says: 11 we picked up earlier in the second paragraph, 11 "Shortly after the meeting I recall the 12 "I am not aware that the Chief Minister is a 12 Attorney General raising briefly with me the 13 person in need of protection in the context of 13 applicable legal test or threshold for a nolle 14 14 the criminal investigation in question." You prosequi. The conversation was of an 15 say, "Insofar as concerns the fact that I was 15 academic nature, and to the best of my 16 16 primarily concerned with protecting Gibraltar recollection it was against the background of 17 plc, which is vernacular for the public 17 protecting the jurisdiction and the office of 18 interest of Gibraltar, that is absolutely 18 Chief Minister." 19 19 correct. That is my constitutional role and Do you recall raising briefly with Mr 20 my job, a fact that the CoP and those 20 DiVincenzi the applicable legal test or 21 21 advising him appear to overlook." Do you threshold for a nolle prosequi? 22 think that Gibraltar plc is an accurate 22 A. I don't recall it but this is after the 23 metaphor for the public interest of Gibraltar? 23 meeting of 13 May, right? Q. Sorry, my apologies. I have seen 7 April 24 A. Whether it's accurate or not I don't know, 24 25 Mr Santos. What I do know is that we will --25 high on the page and I have quoted the wrong Page 246 Page 248

62 (Pages 245 to 248)

1	date, apologies. Do you recall after 13 May	1	prosecution agreements and he says:
2	meeting raising the legal test or threshold for	2	"Timing of the legislation would need to be
3	a nolle prosequi with Mr DiVincenzi?	3	considered but DPA provisions would allow
4	A. I do not, but he seems to and if I did, it is	4	an accorded settlement to take place where
5	because Mr McGrail referred to it three or	5	a potential defendant pays a fine and/or
6	four times during the meeting. What Mr	6	agrees not to engage in certain business lines
7	DiVincenzi says there is probably true. I	7	for a time and in exchange there is no
8	mean, you saw Mr DiVincenzi this morning.	8	prosecution. It would not necessarily be
9	He's a deep thinker.	9	useable in the present situation. Essentially it
	-	10	is for businesses, but it could be in the future
10	(16.30)	10	an example of corporate economic crime,
11	He is fascinated by constitutional concepts	11	· ·
12	and conventions and he took it upon himself		US, UK and Canada (inaudible). Takes heat
13	later on, I think it was that day, to send me	13	off unfair collateral damages to corporations
14	some document. So it was certainly of	14	where only a few individuals might have
15	an academic nature and only because, I	15	committed wrongdoing and means you as
16	mean, you're not confronted with a nolle	16	AG would have a more subtle and
17	you are not being afraid to do a nolle very	17	proportionate tool than a nuclear nolle."
18	often in this profession, and we just had	18	He is referring to deferred prosecution
19	an academic debate probably, um, as we	19	agreements. Why do you think that he was
20	often did on a lot of issues, especially	20	referring to deferred prosecution agreements
21	constitutional or international issues.	21	in particular?
22	Q. Were you considering a nolle on that	22	A. For the reason I have just told you. I
23	date?	23	don't know why he sent me this. It was just
24	A. Not at all.	24	unsolicited and I read, I skimmed through the
25	Q. If we can go to the exchange, it is C6806.	25	Trudeau Report. I don't think I read the
	Page 249		Page 251
	0		0
1	(Pause). And Mr DeVincenzi says on 13	1	Q. The SFO link.
1 2	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:	2	Q. The SFO link. A the SFOs.
	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working		-
2	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement	2 3 4	A the SFOs.
2 3	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55:</li> <li>"Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense."</li> <li>Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"?</li> <li>A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information that he was sending to me for us to discuss in	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the Trudeau 2 report] is thoroughly worth a read</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information that he was sending to me for us to discuss in due course, I suppose.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the Trudeau 2 report] is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information that he was sending to me for us to discuss in due course, I suppose. Q. The Trudeau Report, we will come to it,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the Trudeau 2 report] is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information that he was sending to me for us to discuss in due course, I suppose. Q. The Trudeau Report, we will come to it, it is just a little bit further down in the	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the Trudeau 2 report] is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagree with AG</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information that he was sending to me for us to discuss in due course, I suppose. Q. The Trudeau Report, we will come to it,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the Trudeau 2 report] is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	May, this is late on 13 May, 11.55: "Michael, especially after today working some kind of deferred prosecution agreement provisions into the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Act could make sense." Why was he saying that: "Especially after today"? A. It's him. I mean, this was completely unsolicited. I didn't ask for anything. I can imagine, knowing Lloyd as I know, he went back, he must have been thinking about it. He probably found the topic very interesting on an academic basis and he was looking maybe to send the information that was relevant to the sort of context that he thought we could be heading towards. I mean, what I do know is that it was unsolicited. They had already sent me the Trudeau Report, I think, and this was just another piece of information that he was sending to me for us to discuss in due course, I suppose. Q. The Trudeau Report, we will come to it, it is just a little bit further down in the	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A the SFOs.</li> <li>Q. Why did he refer to an nuclear nolle?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I mean, maybe because we had been discussing nolles on an academic basis earlier on that day.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider the nolle to be a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. I think the nolle, I mean, in the time I have been AG I have received three serious requests for nolles and I have rejected all three.</li> <li>Q. So is that an agreement that it is a nuclear tool?</li> <li>A. It is a view that the threshold for a nolle is very high.</li> <li>Q. And then, 13 May, he says: "Also the Trudeau 2 Report I sent last week [I think you are correct actually in pointing out that he had previously sent you the Trudeau 2 report] is thoroughly worth a read for modern exposition of Shawcross doctrine and phenomenon of government going to outside counsel when disagree with AG</li> </ul>

63 (Pages 249 to 252)

1	The Trudeau Report, as I said in questioning	1	colleagues with the government and
2	earlier today, held that the Prime Minister of	2	therefore
3	Canada breached conflict of interests law by	3	A. Yes, but
4	seeking to influence the Attorney General of	4	Q you are somewhat removed.
5	Canada and further the interests of	5	A. Yes, I am much more removed from the
6	a company which was the subject of	6	politicians than an AG would be in the
7	a criminal prosecution. In fact what	7	United Kingdom or the UK. Yes, at least in
8	happened there was a deferred there was	8	the sense, you know, that, I mean, I'm not
9	a push to push the company towards	9	part of the political party.
10	a deferred prosecution and it was found that	10	Q. Would you accept nevertheless that you
11	there was pressure on the Attorney General	11	have been working very closely with the
12	to do so. Were there concerns on your part	12	Chief Minister on a number of matters, for
13	that the government was seeking to influence	13	example, the Brexit negotiations have been
14	your decision?	14	mentioned?
15	A. No.	15	A. Absolutely. Very closely indeed, yes.
16	Q. Did Mr DeVincenzi have concerns that	16	Q. Were you perhaps too close to the Chief
10	the government or the Chief Minister was	17	Minister to be able to exercise independent
17	6	17	*
	A. He was concern I think he had some		judgment? A. When?
19	concerns about what could come rather than	19	
20	that there was he had evidence that this	20	Q. At this moment.
21	was happening. He just in his own mind	21	A. I hardly spoke to the Chief Minister about
22	made the connections that he explained this	22	this investigation during this period.
23	morning and, I mean, we were quite close	23	Q. There are two deleted messages there
24	when we worked and as a friend he was	24	between you and Mr DeVincenzi. Do you
25	sending me this for me to consider just in	25	recall what they stated?
	Page 253		Page 255
	8		
1	case I found myself in a difficult position for	1	A. No. No, unfortunately not.
1 2	case I found myself in a difficult position for the reasons he thought I might do.	1 2	<b>A. No. No, unfortunately not.</b> Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's
2	the reasons he thought I might do.	2	Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's
2 3	<ul><li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li><li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had</li></ul>	2 3	Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd,
2 3 4	<ul><li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li><li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the</li></ul>	2 3 4	Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li><li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li><li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li><li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is completely applicable in this jurisdiction. I</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I let somebody else</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is completely applicable in this jurisdiction. I mean, it is very relevant where the AG is</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I let somebody else go on until 5 o'clock, I seem to remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is completely applicable in this jurisdiction. I mean, it is very relevant where the AG is a member of the cabinet and is a political</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I let somebody else go on until 5 o'clock, I seem to remember. We will go on until 5.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is completely applicable in this jurisdiction. I mean, it is very relevant where the AG is a member of the cabinet and is a political animal. That is not the case in Gibraltar.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I let somebody else go on until 5 o'clock, I seem to remember. We will go on until 5.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I just need to check with the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is completely applicable in this jurisdiction. I mean, it is very relevant where the AG is a member of the cabinet and is a political animal. That is not the case in Gibraltar.</li> <li>Q. Is a distinction that you are drawing the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I let somebody else go on until 5 o'clock, I seem to remember. We will go on until 5.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I just need to check with the witness.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the reasons he thought I might do.</li> <li>Q. Did you share those concerns that he had in terms of something potentially down the line arising?</li> <li>A. No. No, it was, it was difficult. There had been the meeting with Mr McGrail on 12 May. But once we were embarked on this, the whole emphasis as far as I was concerned was to advise and to manage the situation, which is what I think the DPP and I were doing with Mr McGrail and Mr Richardson in the three meetings of May 2020.</li> <li>Q. Mr DeVincenzi also referred to the Shawcross doctrine in his exchanges, which is a principle that the Attorney General can consult government colleagues but ultimately must make decisions independently.</li> <li>A. I didn't think the Shawcross doctrine is completely applicable in this jurisdiction. I mean, it is very relevant where the AG is a member of the cabinet and is a political animal. That is not the case in Gibraltar.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. You responded to Mr DeVincenzi's messages saying: "Most interesting Lloyd, many thanks. Let us discuss tomorrow." Did you manage to have a discussion the next day?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the Trudeau Report, you say you flicked through it when it was sent to you, did you think that it raised any pertinent points that you had to bear in mind?</li> <li>A. No. No, I thought it was an interesting, an interesting read. I didn't read it in detail either. It was an interesting read and I just that is what I took from it.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Sir, I notice the time, it is 4.40. I think we could do with making a little bit more progress if I could ask for your indulgence today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I let somebody else go on until 5 o'clock, I seem to remember. We will go on until 5.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I just need to check with the</li> </ul>

64 (Pages 253 to 256)

1	MR SANTOS: I think he is just indicating	1	You say that on 12 May you received:
2	something.	2	"Two missed voice calls from Mr Levy, at
3	A. Can I just go to the bathroom very	3	12.57 and at 13.07 which, since they were
4	quickly?	4	just a few minutes after the search warrants
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Of course, yes.	5	had been executed, I assumed were in
6	MR SANTOS: Of course, yes. Shall we	6	relation to this matter. I recall that I did
7	break for five minutes or shall we just wait?		
8	We will just wait.	7 8	speak to him, either later that day or the following day, and that, whilst being
o 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it is rather		
10	·	9	respectful, he complained to me about the
	undignified, but I think we just wait.	10	way he had been treated by the RGP. He felt
11	Because if never ends up as five minutes.	11	very aggrieved. I listened to what he had to
12	MR SANTOS: Yes. (Pause).	12	say and told him that the DPP was handling
13	A. Thank you.	13	this matter and that he should speak to him,
14	THE CHAIRMAN: You will understand I	14	which I believe he did."
15	am sure that it is as much for your benefit as	15	Did you consider that it would be
16	it is for everyone else's. I am anxious that	16	inappropriate to talk to him about the matter?
17	you finish your evidence by tomorrow.	17	A. Not the type of conversation I had with
18	A. I'm very happy to carry on as long as	18	him.
19	necessary today.	19	Q. Did you give any reassurances to him
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	20	over the phone?
21	MR SANTOS: Just following up on your	21	A. No. My recollection of that is, as I say
22	point about the Shawcross doctrine and the	22	there, that he expressed how aggrieved he
23	distinction that you draw. Is that something	23	was and I think he told me that a letter
24	that you have considered in reflection or is	24	coming from his chambers to me and that
25	that something that was on your mind at the	25	was it.
	D 055		D 050
	Page 257		Page 259
1	<i>d</i> im9	1	O And Street as to CC001 and have the
1	time?	1	Q. And if you go to C6901 we have the
2	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the	2	exchange, the message exchange, between
2 3	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time,	2 3	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which
2 3 4	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean,	2 3 4	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at
2 3 4 5	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment	2 3 4 5	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special	2 3 4 5 6	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says: "On the other matter I feel I have been hung
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says: "On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says: "On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you." And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says: "On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you." And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says: "On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you." And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry? <b>A. I don't remember.</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the Delhi investigation with him before meeting	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't worry. Look, it means all I was doing is</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the Delhi investigation with him before meeting Mr McGrail on the 7th, nor after, then there	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't worry. Look, it means all I was doing is ending a conversation or an exchange before</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the Delhi investigation with him before meeting Mr McGrail on the 7th, nor after, then there was the event of the 12th, which is really	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't worry. Look, it means all I was doing is ending a conversation or an exchange before it started. In the context now of this Inquiry,</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the Delhi investigation with him before meeting Mr McGrail on the 7th, nor after, then there was the event of the 12th, which is really when it all exploded.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't worry. Look, it means all I was doing is ending a conversation or an exchange before it started. In the context now of this Inquiry, that looks very sinister and there is nothing to</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the Delhi investigation with him before meeting Mr McGrail on the 7th, nor after, then there was the event of the 12th, which is really when it all exploded.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn it A282, your paragraph</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't worry. Look, it means all I was doing is ending a conversation or an exchange before it started. In the context now of this Inquiry, that looks very sinister and there is nothing to it. It was 20.57 when I received when we</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	A. No, no. I mean, I have known about the Shawcross doctrine for a very long time, even before I became AG. Look, I mean, you take your views. I think my appointment is through the specialised the Special Appointments Committee, which is a committee set up by the Constitution for the appointment of certain posts in Gibraltar, and I am, as section 59 says, required to act independently. So I think by that, by virtue of that constitutional requirement, and the nature of my office, which is not a political one, I think that secures independence. And then look, yes, you do work closely with the Chief Minister and I do work very closely with the incumbent, that is clear, but you learn how to keep matters separate, and this is one example of it. I never discussed the Delhi investigation with him before meeting Mr McGrail on the 7th, nor after, then there was the event of the 12th, which is really when it all exploded.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>exchange, the message exchange, between you and Mr Levy on 13 May 2020, which you refer to in your first affidavit. This is at 8.57 on 13 May. Mr Levy says:</li> <li>"On the other matter I feel I have been hung out to dry. Certainly not by you."</li> <li>And you reply: "Don't worry." What did you understand Mr Levy to be referring to by saying he had been hung out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who did you think he was suggesting had hung him out to dry?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that it was appropriate for the Attorney General to say, "Don't worry" to a suspect in a live criminal investigation?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is obviously the famous don't worry. Look, it means all I was doing is ending a conversation or an exchange before it started. In the context now of this Inquiry, that looks very sinister and there is nothing to</li> </ul>

65 (Pages 257 to 260)

Page 260

1	a tense day. That was the day of the first	1	what was the general tone of that meeting?
2	meeting with Mr McGrail. I was still at the	2	A. I thought it was collegiate, I mean, as the
3	office. I sent my last email that day from the	3	DPP described it.
4	office at 23 hours 49. I had left office after	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I am sorry, you thought
5	midnight. There was tonnes for me to catch	5	it was?
6	up. We had an extremely important meeting	6	MR SANTOS: Collegiate.
7	of the Specialised Committee on Gibraltar set	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Collegiate.
8	up under the Withdrawal Agreement coming	8	A. Can you go to the first hour one, the
9	up. I was working until midnight that day	9	first hour of that transcript?
10	and this message arrived in the middle of all	10	MR SANTOS: If we go to 270.
11	that. And the last thing I was going to do	11	A. Where the left column indicates that one
12	was to engage. So I said, "Don't worry" and	12	hour has passed.
13	the conversation ended and I succeeded in	13	Q. You mean sort of the hour mark?
14	doing that, and that's all there is to it.	14	A. Yes, the hour mark.
15	Q. Did you consider ignoring the message?	15	Q. I think we are yes, it is 291, the top of
16	A. I wouldn't do that to somebody of	16	291.
17	Mr Levy's seniority.	17	A. Okay, so this is one hour into a meeting
18	Q. Did you consider responding with	18	which lasted one and a half hours. So
19	something like: I cannot discuss this? Or	19	two-thirds of the meeting had already gone
20	suggesting that he speak to Mr	20	and this is what Mr McGrail says:
21	A. Mr Santos, I got the message. What is	21	"I welcome the fact that you are consulting it
22	the there is	22	with us. Because in other days, in other
23	Q. It is 45 seconds.	23	years by, the AG, before the DPP existed,
24	A. Exactly. I was probably working on	24	would have said he would have been the one
25	something. The WhatsApp comes, I got it, I	25	who calls the shots on whatever actions I
	<b>8 11</b> / <b>8</b> /		
	Page 261		Page 263
	0		0
1	~	1	
1	wanted to carry on working, and I wrote	1	suppose after charge. But I am really, really
2	wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to	2	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and
2 3	wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I	2 3	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."
2 3 4	wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.	2 3 4	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views." Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854,
2 3 4 5	wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say. Q. Do you accept that your message could	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite</li> <li>had been agreed that same morning. I was in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views." Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite</li> <li>had been agreed that same morning. I was in</li> <li>fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views." Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite</li> <li>had been agreed that same morning. I was in</li> <li>fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's</li> <li>meeting the outcome was that we were going</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views." Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite</li> <li>had been agreed that same morning. I was in</li> <li>fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's</li> <li>meeting the outcome was that we were going</li> <li>to rebuff the letters that we were receiving</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views." Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views." Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote</li> <li>down the first thing that came to my mind to</li> <li>just stop the exchange and not continue it. I</li> <li>didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could</li> <li>be understood as giving an assurance to</li> <li>Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite</li> <li>had been agreed that same morning. I was in</li> <li>fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's</li> <li>meeting the outcome was that we were going</li> <li>to rebuff the letters that we were receiving</li> <li>from Hassans and that the investigation was</li> <li>continuing. So there was everything for him</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy during this period or did you have other</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> <li>Q. Yes, that is the evening before the next</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy during this period or did you have other phone calls and messages?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> <li>Q. Yes, that is the evening before the next meeting on the 15th and you meet just in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy during this period or did you have other phone calls and messages?</li> <li>A. No, that was it.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> <li>Q. Yes, that is the evening before the next meeting on the 15th and you meet just in advance of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy during this period or did you have other phone calls and messages?</li> <li>A. No, that was it.</li> <li>Q. Moving to 15 May, we will address the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> <li>Q. Yes, that is the evening before the next meeting on the 15th and you meet just in advance of the</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy during this period or did you have other phone calls and messages?</li> <li>A. No, that was it.</li> <li>Q. Moving to 15 May, we will address the communications with Hassans separately, but</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> <li>Q. Yes, that is the evening before the next meeting on the 15th and you meet just in advance of the</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You arranged to meet them in advance.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>wanted to carry on working, and I wrote down the first thing that came to my mind to just stop the exchange and not continue it. I didn't think about what to say.</li> <li>Q. Do you accept that your message could be understood as giving an assurance to Mr Levy that he would be protected?</li> <li>A. I don't care because exactly the opposite had been agreed that same morning. I was in fact lying to Mr Levy because in that day's meeting the outcome was that we were going to rebuff the letters that we were receiving from Hassans and that the investigation was continuing. So there was everything for him to be worried about that evening. That's all it was.</li> <li>Q. Were those two communications, that phone call and that message, were those your only direct communications with Mr Levy during this period or did you have other phone calls and messages?</li> <li>A. No, that was it.</li> <li>Q. Moving to 15 May, we will address the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>suppose after charge. But I am really, really grateful that you are consulting this and getting our views."</li> <li>Q. Can I just ask you to turn to C6854, please? This is an exchange between the DPP and you on 14 May and the DPP messages you at 5.28 and says: "Hi M, I have been thinking about the current case and have a few ideas to discuss with you." And you say: "Come earlier to my office tomorrow." He says: "Will do." The DPP's evidence is that you spoke for half an hour. Does that accord with your recollection?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What ideas was he discussing with you in that meeting?</li> <li>A. Well, again we were in crisis management. This is the 14th, so it is after the first</li> <li>Q. Yes, that is the evening before the next meeting on the 15th and you meet just in advance of the</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

66 (Pages 261 to 264)

1	options and he came with proposals on how	1	an unorthodox proposal?
2	the investigation could go ahead. That is my	2	A. Again, I think we were in crisis
3	recollection.	3	management. I think this is the meeting of
4	Q. Was one of the ideas that Mr Levy should	4	the 15th, correct? I think I had spoken to
5	be allowed to give an interview but not hold	5	Mr Baglietto once. I've been trying to place
6	it under caution? Was that one of the ideas?	6	the exact date of that call, probably the 13th,
7	A. I don't remember. I mean, while	7	but maybe the 14th, and I think he had
8	obviously the transcripts have reminded me	8	already told me that Mr Levy would give
9	of exactly what was discussed, but I think the	9	a no comment interview so we were heading
10	DPP came to me with options that could be	10	nowhere. And then we were starting to look
11	considered going forward considering the	11	at options, which is what I think the meeting
12	reactions that we were getting.	12	of the 15th was really all about.
13	Q. If we go to B270, which is the beginning	13	Q. Had this proposal about the interview not
14	of the meeting, and I just want to look at the	14	being done under caution, had that been
15	entry at 5.34. You say:	15	proposed to you by Mr Baglietto?
16	"Okay chaps, Christian and I have been	16	A. No.
17	spending quite a bit of time together today.	17	Q. Were you
18	We are heading towards a major collision	18	A. I think the conversation with
19	here."	19	Mr Baglietto was fairly short because, as you
20	And you are talking about, you say:	20	know, we were originally going to meet, I
21	"I think it is clear whether you agree with	21	cancelled the meeting when Mr McGrail
22	what they are saying or not. It is our view	22	didn't want to attend and we had our own
23	that it is clear that it is going to become very	23	meeting. And then he called, I think, he must
24	nasty very quickly and we are facing	24	have called after the 12th, after he sent me
25	a potential as escalation of the whole thing.	25	the letter, but it's not something I discussed
	1 6		
	Page 265		Page 267
1	And therefore we think that is best avoided."	1	with him.
2	Then you say you want to discuss whether	2	Q. Were you in your view giving special
2 3	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and	2 3	Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal
2 3 4	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say:	2 3 4	Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?
2 3 4 5	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li><li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provides a no comment."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution." Was that something that was the product of	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provides a no comment."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution." Was that something that was the product of your discussion with Mr Rocca earlier on?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provides a no comment."</li> <li>And Superintendent Richardson says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution." Was that something that was the product of your discussion with Mr Rocca earlier on? <b>A. I don't know, but it could have been.</b>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provides a no comment."</li> <li>And Superintendent Richardson says:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a thought. If that is the case, get him to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution." Was that something that was the product of your discussion with Mr Rocca earlier on?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provides a no comment."</li> <li>And Superintendent Richardson says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Then you say you want to discuss whether things can be done to avoid the collision and then you say: "I want us to have a completely relaxed discussion between the five of us on the handling of this and the best way to get to where you feel you have to get. So with that in mind, has your position changed in any way since we met?" And over the page the Commissioner of Police says that it has not. You then say at 271, on the same page, he starts talking about it being in the line of inquiry that is essential to an investigation. And you responded at 8.17: "Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution." Was that something that was the product of your discussion with Mr Rocca earlier on? <b>A. I don't know, but it could have been.</b>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Were you in your view giving special treatment to Mr Levy by making the proposal of the interview not under caution?</li> <li>A. Well, I think, as the DPP said last week, everyone seems to have been giving some sort of special treatment to Mr Levy. For me it was more a crisis management and to try to see how we could move forward with the investigations in the knowledge that he would give a no comment interview on Monday the 18th and to try to progress the investigation as much as possible.</li> <li>Q. If we go to B273, please. If we look at the bottom boxes, the Commissioner of Police says:</li> <li>"But I am saying, looking at it from our activity, imagine the dilemma of doing it under caution does not come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provides a no comment."</li> <li>And Superintendent Richardson says:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a thought. If that is the case, get him to</li> </ul>

67 (Pages 265 to 268)

1 2	for interview under caution, we are not going to ask for it. Give us your versions of	1 2	investigation? A. Absolutely not.
3	events."	3	Q. Do you consider that your actions
4	"In writing", says the DPP. "Yes." And the	4	amounted to pressure on the RGP?
5	Commissioner of Police says:	5	A. Absolutely not.
6	"But let me look at it because eventually,	6	Q. Do you consider that you were
7	eventually, you want to ask questions on that	7	influencing
8	version or we are going to be back to square	8	A. Absolutely not.
9	one."	9	Q the conduct of the investigation?
10	It seems as though you were supportive	10	A. This was a collegiate exercise between all
11	ultimately of that proposal. Is that correct?	11	of us.
12	A. Yes, especially as it came from	12	Q. Do you consider that the RGP received
13	Mr Richardson.	13	adequate support from you and the DPP
14	Q. There was a further meeting on 20 May	14	during this period?
15	to discuss the latest letter from Hassans.	15	A. That is all we were doing.
16	What about that meeting and the general tone	16	Q. When you were providing your advice
17	of that meeting?	17	and interacting in that meeting, did you have
18	A. Well, I thought it was, um, that is when	18	sight of the information that was laid before
19	Hassans, I think I met with Mr Baglietto in	19	the magistrate in support of the search
20	the evening of the 15th, after our meeting,	20	warrant?
21	and I told him what the RGP were prepared	21	A. Um, I can't remember.
22	to accept, which was a written statement.	22	Q. What about the charging advice report
23	And I think what came back from Hassans	23	that was provided by
24	was a witness statement and we were all in	24	A. No.
25	fact livid about that because it was not what	25	Q. And the NDM that you referred to
	Page 269		Page 271
1	had been suggested and they had converted	1	earlier?
1 2	had been suggested and they had converted the written statement into a witness		
		2	A. No.
2	the written statement into a witness	2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw</li></ul>
2 3	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that	2	A. No.
2 3 4	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of	2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one,	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li><li>A. A year later.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings.</li> <li>Q. Across the three meetings, did you feel</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thanks very</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings, did you feel that the RGP were at liberty to disagree with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thanks very much.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that. Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings. Q. Across the three meetings, did you feel that the RGP were at liberty to disagree with what you and the DPP were proposing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thanks very</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings.</li> <li>Q. Across the three meetings, did you feel that the RGP were at liberty to disagree with what you and the DPP were proposing?</li> <li>A. Absolutely, and they did.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thanks very much.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings.</li> <li>Q. Across the three meetings, did you feel that the RGP were at liberty to disagree with what you and the DPP were proposing?</li> <li>A. Absolutely, and they did.</li> <li>Q. Do you consider that your actions</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thanks very much.</li> <li>(Adjourned until Friday, 26 April 2024 at 10</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the written statement into a witness statement, with all the implications that carried, and therefore I think the meeting of the 20th, which is I think quite a short one, was really getting our strategy together to reply to that.</li> <li>Q. So, in your view had matters de-escalated since the more tense 13 May</li> <li>A. Oh yes, yes. Even in the meeting of the 13th I think it was tense at the beginning and it became less tense. Or else I wouldn't have asked Mr McGrail to stay alone with me to have what I thought was quite a friendly chat, especially on the 13th, so soon after the events of the 12th. So I think that progressed even during the meeting of the 13th, the very first meeting, and that is my dominant feeling about all three meetings.</li> <li>Q. Across the three meetings, did you feel that the RGP were at liberty to disagree with what you and the DPP were proposing?</li> <li>A. Absolutely, and they did.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when the first time you saw those documents was?</li> <li>A. A year later.</li> <li>Q. A year later. Who provided them to you?</li> <li>A. DPP.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: I think that is probably a convenient moment.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank, Mr Llamas.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 10 o'clock tomorrow?</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thanks very much.</li> <li>(Adjourned until Friday, 26 April 2024 at 10 am)</li> </ul>

68 (Pages 269 to 272)

				Page 273
A	220:12 228:13,16	244:13	adequate 271:13	120:12 245:23
<b>a.m</b> 150:8	246:18 248:1	accusations	Adjourned 203:2	advising 24:14,19
A1 15:21 109:10	255:15 270:23	180:19 221:20	272:18	29:1,10,10,11
A1292 113:17	271:2,5,8	223:3 225:1	adjournment	60:13 72:24
123:22	absurd 179:22	achieve 125:22	101:8 141:18	73:10 78:17
A1297 219:5	<b>abuse</b> 41:9,9,15,20	acknowledge	administration	79:14,15 83:5
A1207 219.5 A1300 27:11	41:20,24 221:22	234:8	87:12 158:21	167:4,22 184:25
193:13	229:9,9,15	acquainted 27:18	administrative	214:15 220:9
A1302 248:9	abused 65:22	act 41:23 46:18	22:2 60:25 62:8	246:21
A1302 248.9 A1304 15:20	abusing 92:19	72:12 180:24	84:21 171:20	advisory 3:15 4:2
A1304 15.20 A1434 150:5	academic 43:18	229:14 250:6	adopt 247:3	affair 27:19 30:7,9
A1454 150.5 A275 151:12	44:11 99:23	258:10	adopting 53:8 74:5	30:19
	248:15 249:15,19	acted 40:5 96:9	74:8	affect 181:11
154:18 170:18	250:14 252:5	150:3 179:25	advance 26:19	184:22
175:5 <b>A277</b> 188:25	accept 30:18 70:12	215:2 220:16,18	94:8 168:11	affidavit 1:17,23
	135:7 139:24	acting 92:23 94:7	264:22,24	3:2,6,9 4:21 6:9
<b>A278</b> 17:10,11	140:20 194:6,11	action 6:15,25 8:1	advanced 94:9	15:20,22 16:23
A279 203:9	201:22,24 212:23	8:13,19 17:25	advancement	17:13 19:9 21:13
A280 207:24	216:18 217:8,11	92:15 109:24	183:22	23:23 25:7 27:9
A282 258:24	218:4 220:8	187:8 189:6	adventure 189:22	58:13 101:22
A285 227:9	228:14 238:25	200:24 211:14	advice 4:4 12:13	102:2,5 119:20
<b>A288</b> 233:16	243:22 247:4,15	214:24	68:18,20 69:5	149:11 156:4
A294 105:21	255:10 262:5	actions 95:1	71:1 73:24,25	157:10 167:12
<b>A295</b> 112:25	266:25 269:22	263:25 270:24	83:20 104:4	199:18 201:20
<b>A296</b> 143:23,24	accepted 23:4	203.23 270.24	148:11 161:24	224:22 260:4
A299 156:3	65:20 75:2 245:5	actively 8:25	179:11 185:5,17	affidavits 101:15
A302 199:16	access 103:16	activities 182:3	191:16 200:25	afield 184:10
<b>A303</b> 167:12	accommodate	activity 109:22	211:13,23 213:12	aforesaid 180:24
A306 224:21	19:3	111:6 268:18	213:18,21 215:9	afraid 100:8
<b>A315</b> 187:1	accompanied 10:1	acts 171:3	215:15 218:22	249:17
A4 157:9	154:7	<b>actual</b> 110:6	219:2,11,19	<b>African</b> 111:7
A7 192:17	accord 110:2,19	137:10 237:25	220:17,19 245:12	afternoon 101:12
<b>aback</b> 61:16	116:12 117:7	acutely 166:7	271:16,22	141:20,21 146:25
able 10:10,18	264:13	add 68:7	advise 73:4,6 91:5	AG 4:11 5:24 6:1
67:17 125:22	accorded 251:4	added 192:24	161:19 167:7	14:2 16:5,10,18
130:5 178:16	account 129:2	193:9	215:18 254:10	16:19 21:6 24:3
208:5 230:15	165:21 176:14	adding 67:23	advised 15:10 67:7	28:2 33:12 34:5
243:16 255:17	188:23 193:13,14	additional 10:24	68:23 84:2	43:4,6 49:1,14
abovementioned	194:13,14 219:6	73:10	133:25 135:5	50:15 56:17
152:13	219:23	address 5:15	154:1 161:8	65:25 69:3,9
absence 32:25	accounts 56:23	148:24 149:3	167:2 169:7	72:15 73:5 77:16
<b>absolute</b> 88:6 134:14	178:16	161:13 185:23	184:15 213:13,25	78:1 79:14 80:22
absolutely 7:17	accumulated	187:2 192:9	214:9,11,19	98:14,22 110:1
16:12 20:10,19	71:14	207:24 247:14	215:6 216:5,15	117:2 119:2
71:9,22 84:8	accurate 125:11	262:23	216:22,24 217:9	124:17 129:4
121:9 127:23	130:15 175:3	addressed 82:12	217:13,15,18	130:1 142:7,20
140:11,19 156:24	201:10 219:23	170:13 223:7	218:2,3 219:9,21	142:25 150:10,13
140:11,19 130:24	246:22,24	addressing 183:6	220:10,23	153:21 154:6
157:3173:21 178:13 191:22	accurately 216:6	192:10 221:16	adviser 104:20,21	157:15,20,20
1/0.13 191:22				
				I

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane m London, WC2A 1JE

Page	274
I age	2/ <b>T</b>

				Page 2/4
158:10,17 159:8	141:11 189:16,19	49:3	147:21 174:10	8:4,5 9:7,15,21
161:8 163:9,11	189:20 192:5,11	alternatives 50:3	182:13 186:9	48:13 51:5 82:6
163:22 164:5,10	194:9 195:22	57:19	240:1	148:8 179:12
165:16 173:1	196:5,10 202:4	altogether 83:18	apologies 248:24	207:4,14 219:17
186:4,10 193:4	204:9 250:4	amenable 134:4	249:1	220:4,14 219.17
212:7 251:16	252:13 261:8	134:18	apologise 25:7	223:21 224:6,10
252:10,24 254:21	agreements 47:16	amicable 17:22	100:4	224:14 228:9,10
255:6 258:4	48:10 251:1,19	165:13 189:3	<b>apparent</b> 76:8	260:15
263:23	251:20	amounted 270:25	136:6,7 228:17	approved 211:14
AG's 4:7,9 16:16	agrees 46:23 251:6	271:4	apparently 236:22	approximately
16:20 96:13	AGs 167:1	analyse 78:8	appear 4:22 17:12	105:15
163:18 174:8	<b>ahead</b> 6:7 22:23	analysis 27:21	56:21 128:11	<b>April</b> 1:1 12:18
	80:20 161:5	and-a- 240:13	136:13 173:25	13:2 15:15 20:8
212:1,3,10,14 236:25	265:2 266:20	and-a- 240.13 and/or 46:23	186:13 200:4	23:17 24:1 25:20
<b>agencies</b> 10:10,18	air 151:8	251:5 angon 200:20	208:19 231:18,21	26:10 34:19 35:7
Agency 175:17	aired 29:5,7	anger 209:20	236:4 246:21	35:20 39:6 40:16
agent 150:19	airport 155:6 196:16	219:1,3	appeared 5:18	61:7 64:18,23
<b>aggrieved</b> 43:12		angle 207:17	108:4 123:12	72:25 88:21 98:1
221:18 259:11,22	AIS 124:24 130:12	angry 209:6	128:22 227:10,14	98:6 99:8,8
AGML 109:18	132:1,5,15,20,23	animal 254:23	227:20	142:2 143:17
<b>ago</b> 113:3 160:15	133:2,5	<b>answer</b> 4:10 9:4	appearing 8:15	144:7 154:15,19
<b>agree</b> 18:22 73:23	alarmed 177:7	48:6 69:8 75:15	37:12 235:16	159:1,4,5 161:18
94:17 133:15	200:10	75:16 78:12 79:7	237:7	161:23,25 162:2
138:8,25 142:15	albeit 157:23	82:8 92:24 94:22	<b>appears</b> 12:6	162:4,4,21 163:5
143:5 170:5	alert 72:19	98:15 104:16	116:9 132:3	164:14,20 165:12
174:13 178:7	aligned 29:14	127:16 149:8	173:19 174:14	166:14 167:16
185:6 186:2	<b>alive</b> 51:8 63:2	154:2 166:2	212:23	169:12 170:14,19
204:15 208:25	64:4 77:21 142:7	185:9 187:16	<b>applicable</b> 43:16	172:8 173:19
209:17 210:4,6	142:21 143:7,9	197:2 217:23,24	99:22 248:13,20	174:12 176:22
210:13 228:11	143:14	answered 137:14	254:20	178:6 181:5
241:13 256:25	allegation 211:22	215:23	<b>application</b> 182:16	184:13 185:20,21
265:21 272:10	<b>allegations</b> 6:23	answering 210:23	197:4 219:17	186:3,13 187:2,5
agreed 18:8 93:11	41:15 170:12	answers 53:2	220:4	187:10,12,24
124:16 164:6,6	183:7 221:24	90:25	<b>applied</b> 49:17	188:15,21 197:12
180:16,25 186:1	225:16,17 230:12	anticipate 80:23	198:17 202:5	198:23,23 199:22
186:19 189:14	236:21	anticipated 119:13	<b>apply</b> 179:9	200:14 201:13
192:19 195:17,20	<b>alleged</b> 36:12 65:7	anticipating	applying 197:18	211:18 212:20
196:23 202:19	154:10 163:17	146:15	appointed 4:12	213:5,6 214:23
206:5,7,12,15	164:4	<b>anxious</b> 63:6 64:7	124:7	226:9 232:12
215:3 247:22	allegedly 13:11	257:16	appointment	247:22 248:10,24
262:9	60:19 193:19	anybody 16:20	258:5,9	272:18
<b>agreeing</b> 18:12,15	alleges 209:25	36:1,3 57:21	Appointments	area 21:9 97:2
18:18	210:12	71:8 77:16 86:3	258:7	112:23
agreement 5:17,21	allow 46:21 199:10	108:5	approach 2:12	arguments 193:8
23:22 24:9 33:1	251:3	anything?' 206:9	59:23 190:23	224:7
39:12 46:17	allowed 265:5	<b>anyway</b> 16:14 32:3	191:4	arisen 94:10 95:13
58:17 59:16	alongside 9:7,12	60:5,10 68:14	approached 166:6	arises 30:4 247:14
73:17 82:19 94:2	160:24	85:13 90:9	approaching 2:10	arising 72:1 142:4
97:25 100:10,12	alternative 48:18	100:12 138:5	appropriate 8:1,3	254:5

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

J				
				Page 275
<b>arm</b> 84:21,22	247:10	180:23	attributed 125:3	<b>B1432</b> 205:1
arose 152:15	aspects 102:25	<b>attitude</b> 59:23	August 2:6 66:23	<b>B169</b> 226:13
arranged 264:24	170:24 227:18	attitudes 92:24	67:24 68:5	<b>B184</b> 40:22,24,25
arrangement 5:11	aspersions 29:25	93:2	155:18	229:5
arrest 159:13	aspirations 88:3	Attorney 6:13	authority 200:7	<b>B188</b> 36:24 230:17
arrested 124:22	assert 73:11,12	10:5 12:7,12,20	233:10	231:21
172:11	assist 7:5 12:12	12:22 13:2,12,20	automatic 108:3	<b>B228</b> 239:8,12
arrests 7:6	24:24 58:16	17:2,5,20 18:11	available 89:22	<b>B270</b> 56:19,20
arrived 12:17	67:18 200:1	18:14,24 19:5	91:5,9 128:12	265:13
76:19 100:11	assistance 5:13	20:25 21:19,23	175:10	<b>B273</b> 268:14
113:5,10 204:10	assisted 6:16	21:25 22:5,16	avenue 223:4	<b>B3272</b> 181:14
261:10	assisting 146:8	23:18 25:19 26:3	avoid 120:25	<b>B3294</b> 221:2
arriving 14:8	assists 7:10	26:12,17 27:13	266:3	<b>B5392</b> 230:25
108:16 189:19	associated 67:13	27:19 28:16,22	avoided 266:1	<b>B677</b> 116:23
<b>ASAP</b> 124:10	68:17	30:12,16 31:16	aware 6:22 7:12	<b>B703</b> 133:20
aside 91:19 147:11	assume 96:15 97:8	32:18,21 33:6,10	7:15 14:18 19:21	<b>B730</b> 100:6
asked 9:4 13:2,20	122:3 240:24	33:13,22 35:9	20:11,12,13,15	<b>B74</b> 153:9
13:23,25 17:2	assumed 151:8	36:8 37:2,7	29:20 30:3 33:25	back 6:6 7:2 11:20
21:18 24:23 32:4	152:9 163:15	38:19 39:16,18	36:16,22 50:4	16:23 19:9 22:16
32:7 42:20 51:16	177:21 259:5	39:22 40:12 42:3	51:20 61:4,18,24	28:14,15 38:16
58:16 59:21	assuming 89:5	42:8,20,25 43:15	62:2 64:16 70:4	44:1 53:20 55:18
66:20 67:6 68:15	96:24 97:4,13	43:23 44:21 46:2	82:14 83:13	64:15 65:13
68:23 69:4,15	109:24	46:12 47:9 49:23	86:24 87:3,4,13	71:20 73:14
73:4,6 77:17	assurance 262:6	50:25 51:3 52:2	87:20,22 88:17	76:21 82:3 87:25
90:20 94:20	assured 103:16	52:8 53:5,23	89:20 90:12	111:24 123:22
105:12 127:2,15	atmosphere 34:15	54:11 55:10 56:2	91:16,20 118:25	126:20 127:16
160:11 170:9	34:25 35:5	56:14 57:16,21	121:11 127:17	143:17 150:23
174:10 178:4	attached 231:5	61:2 62:25 65:18	130:18 134:8	153:3 154:24
187:6 193:15	attaches 247:10	67:4,16 69:17	136:20 146:10,11	157:19 167:2,14
194:4 200:13	attachment 231:9	73:23 74:5 76:13	147:16 157:12	167:20,21 168:19
204:20 206:20	231:9	76:18,23 78:8	162:23 165:17	169:7,24 170:6
210:23 215:5,12	attempt 241:6	81:1 82:1,5	172:14 177:23	171:22 179:5
215:17,18 219:9	attend 13:3,24,25	86:13,19 91:23	186:13 197:14	184:12 187:19
226:5,11 232:12	193:15 206:20	92:1,11,14,22	219:15 226:14,17	188:4 195:23
242:22 243:7	237:4 267:22	93:18,24 94:5,14	236:13 237:1,13	199:12 201:2
270:13	attendance 13:9	95:19 96:3,18,19	246:12	205:25 216:19
asking 11:22 25:25	230:22	97:3,5 98:4	awkward 239:17	220:6 222:15
57:14 83:25 84:1	attended 10:4	99:10 102:10,13	239:17 241:11,14	232:11 233:5
86:4 89:21 90:19	12:19 13:5 15:17	102:14 104:10,18	241:19,20,23	234:9 244:7
90:21 91:3,19	33:20,21 36:19	118:18 120:10	Azzopardi 240:4,7	250:12 269:8,23
99:15 103:24	40:4 56:16	145:8 153:16	241:6	background 2:25
133:22 145:4	105:14 150:15	190:3 193:21		31:2,4 43:20
148:11 158:7	185:7 203:6	194:3 219:8,18	<u>B</u>	44:20 45:8 79:3
164:10 169:22	230:24	219:20 223:22	<b>b</b> 5:16 65:24	102:17,20 197:10
174:19 193:4	attending 153:12	240:12,20 248:12	238:15	248:16
229:1	attention 88:8	253:4,11 254:16	<b>B118</b> 234:10	<b>bad</b> 54:1 190:14
asks 171:23	100:16 154:21	260:16	<b>B1355</b> 141:22	195:1 205:7
aspect 131:21	166:18 169:17	Attorneys 27:15	<b>B1417</b> 203:13	244:22
145:18 245:18	170:20 174:24	28:9 44:2	205:22 215:24 <b>B1418</b> 147:6	<b>badly</b> 2:16 123:11
1			I KIAIX   4 / h	

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

•				$\mathbf{D}_{acco} 276$
[		_		Page 276
123:17	<b>belief</b> 1:24 3:11	196:1 225:12	104:1 150:12	128:4 251:6
Baglietto 54:20	101:23 102:7	240:11	255:13	business-like 35:4
55:11 56:6,10	136:21	bilateral 87:10	brief 25:5 120:16	businesses 47:3
95:20 97:1 221:3	believe 3:15 13:7	binding 5:16 33:1	156:22 157:24	251:10
221:8,10,13	21:25 25:23	<b>bit</b> 11:17 35:5	briefed 69:24	<b>busy</b> 80:22,23
222:17 223:11,16	32:20 34:23	61:23 75:6 76:12	105:22 121:3	butchering 30:6
224:3,10,18	39:11,21 40:1	93:3 181:6 226:3	147:14 164:15	217:15
231:6,8 267:5,15	81:15 82:5 87:9	230:13 247:6	briefing 106:7,18	
267:19 269:19	159:12 167:9	250:24 256:18	115:8,16 122:13	C
Baglietto's 221:4	206:21 211:16	265:17	122:14 124:3	C3255 115:5
bail 172:20,23	213:17 259:14	<b>bits</b> 98:11	129:3,5 130:14	C3257 116:2
bailed 124:11	believed 66:25	<b>blame</b> 170:10	140:5	C3278 129:1
balanced 10:9	205:8	<b>Bland</b> 5:9,12,18,22	briefings 156:14	C3313 172:7
balancing 10:16	<b>bell</b> 14:20,23 38:3	21:22 32:23	157:19 158:8,10	C3520 231:7
<b>Barbara</b> 140:9	belonged 10:14	60:15 149:25	briefly 43:16 72:3	<b>C3522</b> 233:6
<b>base</b> 168:25	belongs 165:2	151:24 164:4	82:18 88:15	C3663 223:10
based 56:22,22	bemused 164:8	175:22	128:24 157:17	C3664 223:8
91:8,10 98:24	<b>benefit</b> 191:7	Blands 73:22	159:15 206:19	C4086 143:12
103:20 134:23	257:15	168:6	248:12,19	144:16
136:18 140:4	berated 208:25	<b>blue</b> 139:22	bring 70:4 144:2	C4104 147:1 149:1
163:1 190:24	berating 209:3,6,7	<b>board</b> 14:5 66:12	184:4 186:6	C4731 236:18
<b>basis</b> 26:19 74:7	209:10 210:13	bodies 4:5	British 105:1	246:10
90:14,16 105:8	<b>best</b> 1:23 3:10	border 138:22	190:13	C4732 176:12
107:7 112:1,9	14:13 21:19	borderline 139:17	Broadly 94:17	199:13 200:6
115:20 121:3	43:19 44:14	Borders 175:17	95:15	C5737 128:24
134:10,12 138:15	79:19 98:11	borne 77:13 225:3	broken 39:12	C6604 110:11
175:9 192:2	101:22 102:6	<b>bottom</b> 132:25	130:3	113:23
195:4,8 198:6	106:13 128:12	172:9 173:1	brought 44:23	C6806 46:9 249:25
199:8,11 220:24	248:15 266:1,7	175:5 179:20	69:23 154:20	C6854 144:10
250:14 252:6	betrayal 36:12	229:6 239:12	157:16 164:17	264:4
bathroom 257:3	227:3,4	242:9 268:15	165:4 166:18	C6901 260:1
beach 140:10	betrayed 38:20	bottomed 198:1	169:17 170:20	C6921 114:16
bear 64:22 115:3	43:10	<b>bound</b> 41:23,25	172:14 174:23	<b>cabinet</b> 206:21
164:13 184:5	<b>better</b> 23:5 72:6	229:14,17 230:4	180:23	254:22
256:11	83:2 94:18 229:3	boundaries 63:13	brushed 129:18	<b>CAD</b> 124:12
bearing 63:24 82:3	243:3	<b>box</b> 37:6 120:15	131:14 132:11	Caine 153:19
<b>bears</b> 248:2	<b>beyond</b> 18:6 27:4	<b>boxes</b> 229:8	brushing 131:20	158:14 159:9,22
becoming 80:4	43:11 44:8 97:16	230:18 268:15	Brussels 240:14	160:3,12
began 25:3	153:7 189:12,16	<b>breach</b> 5:7,16 10:3	building 53:18	cajoling 92:19
beginning 20:9	189:21 194:14	60:20 66:19	57:6 96:14,19	calendar 151:5
29:16 47:19	233:14	91:12 215:1	97:1,6,7,9	call 32:20 68:21,25
48:25 65:1 126:8	BGTW 106:16	226:1	<b>bullet</b> 125:3 127:6	89:9 105:4
163:20 165:8	111:10,12,14	breached 30:11	186:6	109:20 114:1,9
183:6 238:19	112:6 115:13,19	253:3	<b>bundle</b> 1:12 17:15	114:17,20 124:21
265:13 270:11	124:22 125:4	break 72:2,5,7	101:13 119:21	170:22 178:11
<b>behalf</b> 66:18 68:10	130:2 134:2	86:17,18 101:6	182:7	190:18 204:21
144:3 172:10	135:6 139:25	239:25 257:7	<b>bunker</b> 206:16	262:18 267:6
behaviour 154:10	140:13	breaking 18:10	<b>bury</b> 124:9	called 10:2 67:4
227:7	<b>big</b> 69:15 103:8,12	Brexit 103:3,6,19	business 46:24	69:4 164:14
				171:4 176:22
	•	•	•	•

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 277
191:10 204:20	<b>cases</b> 94:11 155:3	217:5 227:5	176:5,7,15 177:4	141:24 143:7,10
219:8 267:23,24	171:2 222:4	228:6 235:11	177:7 179:1,8,12	143:14 145:9,10
calling 84:13,14,17	cast 7:1 28:13	244:18 249:14	179:16,21,22	145:13,19,21
85:2 114:10	29:17,25	260:7	180:2,18 189:8	146:1,10,24
calls 259:2 262:21	catch 171:16 261:5	certainty 51:10	191:1 192:20	147:7,9,23,24
263:25	categorical 216:3	107:4 109:4	193:1,5,19,22	148:5,9,11,14
calm 242:11,15	<b>Cathal's</b> 147:18	135:14,16	198:8,10 200:11	149:15,16 152:3
243:10,16	cause 70:25	cetera 71:15 98:19	201:1 206:9	152:12,17 166:13
calmed 226:3	152:17 171:4	CHAIRMAN 1:3	214:25	166:21 168:23
calming 243:5	caused 28:8	1:6 2:15,19 8:8	charging 219:19	172:16 182:17
<b>Canada</b> 27:19	116:11 152:22	8:11,17,19 72:3,8	271:22	183:12 203:14,17
30:7,10,12 47:5	214:18	80:12 85:20,24	<b>chase</b> 106:16	203:19 204:1,17
93:21,25 251:12	caution 57:18,23	86:9,15 94:20	109:23 111:12	204:18,20,22
253:3,5	58:7 224:4	95:4 101:5	124:6,10,22,25	205:4,5,19
cancelled 267:21	230:23 265:6	103:22 141:8,16	125:4,24 129:17	206:11,18,22
capacity 58:20	266:21 267:14	197:3,8,13,16	129:24 130:4	207:4,8 208:4,24
184:24 221:17	268:4,19 269:1	198:3,16 202:25	131:13,25 132:4	209:1,5,18 210:1
223:14	cautious 66:6	213:8 222:8	<b>chat</b> 171:19	210:18 213:15
car 228:25	<b>CBE</b> 152:5	256:20,25 257:5	270:14	214:6 215:4,10
care 184:18,20	ceases 196:11	257:9,14,20	chats 171:20	217:2 218:14,19
188:14 190:19	cent 107:3 240:1	263:4,7 272:10	<b>check</b> 3:5 57:9	219:21 220:1,13
191:11 262:8	Centralised 5:8	272:13,16	62:6 101:16	231:2,25 232:2
careful 11:17	centre 129:18	challenge 103:8,12	102:1 124:14	232:16,22 233:3
185:4 188:13	131:13 132:1,5	103:15 224:1,8	256:23	233:7,12 235:21
190:17,19,23	CEO 175:16	chambers 174:9	checking 57:10	236:4,11,14,24
191:4,10 194:22	certain 22:11	212:2,3,10,14	<b>chief</b> 2:9,13 6:13	237:1,6,9,13,20
194:22,25 195:3	46:24 49:1 53:13	259:24	6:16 7:23 8:23	237:25 238:23,25
232:21 234:23	95:24 96:4	chance 94:21	10:2,5,13 11:22	239:2,2,10 240:3
carried 270:4	111:10,13,16	156:18	12:4 19:22 25:17	240:6 241:3,4,8
carry 257:18	112:2 113:8	change 4:16,19	29:10,23 34:22	241:20 242:6,14
262:1	115:23 127:23	70:5,24,25 124:6	37:4,17 38:9	243:2,5,13,18,21
carrying 70:1,2	156:24 170:24	236:10 245:6	39:20,22 43:21	243:24 244:7
Caruana 86:20	227:18 240:2	changed 70:3	44:21,24 45:1,5,9	245:3,25 246:7
94:23 95:9 100:2	251:6 258:9	88:20 266:9	45:15,16 53:17	246:12 248:18
240:5,7 241:6	certainly 7:11	<b>chaotic</b> 158:11	58:15,20,22,23	253:17 255:12,16
<b>Casa</b> 124:8	18:21 19:1 21:6	<b>chaps</b> 265:16	59:15 60:24	255:21 258:16
<b>case</b> 4:6 37:22 46:5	23:13 57:8 76:10	characterisation	66:16,19,23 67:5	<b>chose</b> 191:16
50:3 51:13 61:6	87:17 96:4 98:11	209:1	67:7,10,18,24	<b>Chris</b> 124:7
99:21 100:1	98:13 99:25	<b>charge</b> 26:6 264:1	68:9,19,22,23	Christian 170:23
151:16 154:1	114:14 125:15	charges 2:11 7:3,8	69:2,17,18 75:20	173:18 174:10
157:12 162:10	128:1 132:14	7:14 13:10,14	77:17 78:22,24	186:18 220:2
164:1 167:6	133:6 135:9	18:2,12 20:22	80:3 81:3,8,8	265:16 266:17
177:16 181:9,10	138:12 146:22	21:7,21 22:1,7,10	82:18 83:19,24	Chronicle 190:15
182:16,23 183:1	151:3,7 155:19	22:20 23:9 25:14	84:6,20,25 85:3	chronology 244:11
187:21 188:19	158:7 160:22	25:18,23 26:2,7,8	90:1 94:3 104:10	circumstances
195:2 205:12	162:3 164:22	27:4 40:13 68:12	105:7,10,11	9:19 219:13
217:3 219:10	179:18 186:20,21	90:6 164:18,23	110:18,23,25	246:8
236:1 254:1,23	191:6 195:14,25	165:4 167:9	111:24 115:22	cited 173:12
264:8 268:24	208:22 209:23	168:1 175:24	121:24 124:16	174:16

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

5	1 9			I
				Page 278
<b>civil</b> 86:24 107:15	218:7 244:3	74:17 75:7,10	266:11 268:15	163:6 215:3
		-		
107:19 108:22	<b>close</b> 50:9 205:16	76:6 97:19	269:5	227:3
109:20 125:23	206:23 234:7	102:20 162:6,7	Commissioner's	<b>completed</b> 130:12
127:11,13 128:17	241:17 253:23	184:19 190:18	59:1 100:14	132:21 155:12
129:10 131:3,5	255:16	191:2,21 195:22	commitment	completely 37:11
142:4,13,23	<b>closed</b> 193:3	196:10 201:2	98:21 145:15	85:16 118:4,9
150:3 153:20	closely 241:22	205:25 206:8,16	committed 47:8	156:16 171:3
159:10,12 175:15	255:11,15 258:15	239:24 250:23	251:15	218:24 227:6
187:7	258:16	253:19 264:10	committee 258:7,8	234:12 235:15
<b>claim</b> 142:23	closer 68:4 201:19	268:19,25	261:7	236:3 238:12
144:2,14 145:2,3	<b>closing</b> 227:17	comes 8:16 139:7	<b>common</b> 19:5 22:2	250:9 254:20
168:25 183:19	clothes 40:5	144:25 173:13	Commonwealth	266:5
185:3	<b>clowns</b> 27:1,2	181:4 240:23	27:16 28:10	completeness
<b>claims</b> 138:12	CM 52:18,24	261:25	communicated	132:16
141:13 142:4,13	63:24 64:13 65:1	comfortable 55:14	120:6,20 126:2	complex 30:23
143:16,19,22	70:22 74:22,22	70:1 74:2	189:23	78:5 181:9,25
clarification 9:4	74:24,25 75:3	<b>coming</b> 106:3	communicates	182:23,24
89:25	79:10 100:25	117:19 157:22,25	128:5	complexities
clarificatory 100:5	101:3 134:1	162:1 181:6	communication	157:11
clarified 17:25	135:5 142:8,21	188:10 248:4	121:19 122:8	complexity 181:8
39:21 161:11,21	150:9 166:9	259:24 261:8	124:13,18 125:17	compliance 10:8
189:6	CM's 147:12	commence 86:12	127:20 130:7	10:17 11:23
clarify 1:25 67:21	CMs 88:11	commenced 219:1	231:2	complications
68:3 110:5	<b>co-</b> 205:15	comment 27:3	communications	116:6
114:20 137:7	coast 138:10 139:1	80:25 162:23	152:6 231:24	compromised
138:18 165:22	139:16,21 140:6	205:17 206:24	232:25 236:13	239:18
167:17 192:24	140:25 141:4,7	218:14 267:9	262:17,19,24	computer 176:25
<b>clear</b> 7:2 15:1,16	Coastguard	268:11,21	community 63:13	180:7
15:18 17:23 18:6	175:17	commented	124:13 154:4	concentrated
20:19 29:8 48:15	coat 138:20	194:21	company 30:13	167:17
69:7,24 88:12,25	collateral 47:6	comments 125:1	60:19,22 149:25	<b>concept</b> 65:24 66:7
103:25 112:22	251:13	211:11 238:3	151:22 152:4	247:7
130:1 138:7	colleagues 42:24	commissioner	175:13 253:6,9	concepts 249:11
140:11,19 146:20	51:1 254:17	17:7 21:4,5	compatible 167:6	concern 13:14
166:1 175:11	255:1	33:23 37:20 41:8	competence 26:5	19:24 21:20
176:3 178:19	collegiate 228:2	41:21,24 42:5,14	26:18	37:15 52:22
188:16 189:4,12	263:2,6,7 271:10	77:14,20 98:5,13	complainant 66:22	53:18 63:6 64:7
189:16,21 192:25	collision 14:24	100:12 109:18	89:23 91:7 173:5	78:15,20 82:3
194:14 196:8	105:3 106:21	110:13 115:7	complained 259:9	152:17,20 156:7
200:23 202:13	112:7,9 113:8	119:6 121:18	complaint 24:20	158:17 171:5
206:4 216:21	118:22 119:11	123:2,14 124:2	42:6 66:18 67:8	177:13 180:11
218:11,15 234:9	124:4 126:3,9	124:23 126:1	67:13,19 68:24	183:14 193:23
238:21 239:6	129:13 131:8	127:5,21 129:5	70:10,18 71:4	197:24 198:3,16
242:2,14 244:10	132:8 133:23	131:19 132:10	84:3,19 88:1,16	198:19,21 199:4
258:17 265:21,23	134:22 140:12,18	145:25 146:5	88:18,20,23 89:7	202:7 219:25
clearer 125:2	265:18 266:3	181:1 189:25	89:12 90:3,15	233:22 235:19
<b>clearly</b> 38:6,13,15	<b>column</b> 263:11	190:4 205:24	91:13,15 229:21	253:18
69:3 77:12 80:16	come 2:15 7:8 8:23	223:21 224:16	complaints 229:11	concerned 20:2,7
140:13 156:8	11:20 30:24 57:8	229:13,16 239:13	complete 53:7	24:17 60:22 62:6
	· •	,	<b>▲</b> `	
	I	I		I

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 5			
				Page 279
62:10,18 117:21	227:6,12	251:3 257:24	101:21 102:5	44:1,10,18 45:18
122:10,15 149:22	confirming 127:24	265:11	contested 175:20	45:25 60:17 68:2
152:21 154:11	150:19	considering 31:22	context 23:25	79:6,17 83:23
171:6 178:18	conflate 63:9	49:25 191:4	25:24 34:23	89:1 122:11
180:9 183:11	64:10	219:16 223:2	45:23 52:16	126:16 173:20
198:7,9 199:4	conflation 65:16	249:22 265:11	55:12 61:13	174:12 179:3
228:5 236:23	<b>conflict</b> 20:3 30:11	consistent 67:1	62:25 78:5 79:5	180:15 190:5
238:22 246:16	144:20,23 253:3	76:18	99:21,25 183:16	203:20 215:21,22
254:9	conflicts 84:23	consistently 78:4	191:4 195:19,23	215:25 219:7,22
concerning 147:5	152:22	conspiracy 154:5	218:18 237:2,14	220:7 221:6
167:10 223:24	confronted 249:16	159:18 164:4	237:17 246:13	248:14 259:17
concerns 5:15	confused 113:13	constitution 28:19	250:16 260:22	260:21 261:13
19:14 32:11	216:10,18	104:13,22 245:20	contexts 30:3	267:18
56:13 66:9 70:14	confusing 165:6	258:8	184:2	conversations 40:8
82:9,10,12	confusion 165:6	constitutional	contingencies 95:7	45:20 57:15,20
158:22 163:24	220:5	27:15 28:9 29:19	continue 11:7	98:2,3
166:11,20 188:8	connected 13:11	104:6,8,17	40:19 67:17	conversed 42:22
198:22,23 228:20	193:20	120:11,12,16,18	196:11 247:24	converted 270:1
234:2 246:15	connection 5:7	122:4 183:22	262:3	<b>convey</b> 216:6
253:12,16,19	6:15 25:25 40:11	245:18 246:19	continued 103:16	conveying 216:13
254:3	60:15 207:6	249:11,21 258:12	continues 111:8	conviction 154:3
conclusion 74:17	connections 19:22	construction	continuing 11:10	convinced 22:15
74:20 75:8,11	166:8 253:22	226:17	38:17 40:19 50:5	22:19 236:6
76:3,6,20 120:25	consciously 50:2	consult 51:1 182:2	262:14	243:14
140:14 208:6	consented 163:17	254:17	contract 6:5 164:5	cooperate 205:10
conclusions 33:7	164:2	consultation	169:4 175:21	cooperating
53:13	consequence 183:1	197:19	contractual 24:15	125:24
<b>conduct</b> 40:12	consequences	consulting 157:13	24:16,22	cooperation 111:3
173:2 227:16	190:20	198:18 263:21	contrary 180:18	111:5 130:6
271:9	consequent 158:20	264:2	220:18	177:12 205:12
conducted 184:17	consider 13:17	<b>contact</b> 56:9 59:14	contrast 94:18	cooperation'
conducting 106:7	19:18 22:7 51:4	105:7 116:5	contribution	109:25
conference 186:4	66:17 128:4,20	129:9 131:3	100:17	coordinate 127:23
confidence 75:17	134:11 148:8,19	150:4 154:13	<b>control</b> 242:12	coordinates
confident 85:15	149:3 179:15	156:10 205:15	controversial	107:13,18 108:17
223:11 230:14	180:2 192:10	contacted 170:15	49:16 60:7,7	108:24 109:4,9
confiding 148:10	193:25 202:3	222:3,7,12	83:13 165:14	110:6,7 124:4
<b>confirm</b> 1:19 3:6	207:3,13 209:7	contacting 174:14	convened 224:24	126:9,13,15,19
101:21 102:4	222:24 223:5	221:14	convenient 202:23	127:9 134:17,21
162:3 215:13	252:7 253:25	<b>contain</b> 114:16	272:9	136:1 137:8,10
222:19	259:15 260:15	contained 27:21	convent 42:15,16	137:17,21,23
confirmation	261:15,18 270:24	contemplated 8:20	230:3	138:1,2 140:15
106:24 109:8	271:3,6,12	contemplating	convention 245:20	140:20,22 141:2
133:23 134:14	considered 21:24	8:22 99:11	245:21	СоР 129:7,18,22
confirmed 69:8	31:25 46:20	contemporaneo	conventions	131:13 178:5
129:10,22 131:5	69:19 78:9	208:22	249:12	200:13 201:2
138:3 140:16	184:16 197:5	content 145:6	conversation 2:5	246:20
152:1 167:19	200:25 204:13	157:22 174:24	18:19 24:6 28:24	CoP's 236:21
152:1 167:19	200:25 204:13 209:22 221:24	157:22 174:24 contents 1:22 3:9		
			18:19 24:6 28:24 38:4,14 43:18,25	<b>CoP's</b> 236:21 <b>copied</b> 6:1 174:5

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 280
<b>copies</b> 172:12	<b>cover</b> 155:20	<b>cues</b> 14:21	137:3 263:22	245:25
<b>copy</b> 17:15 23:20	covered 32:10	cultural 124:9	de-escalated 270:8	defensive 227:11
32:14 33:5,8	133:19 151:21	<b>curious</b> 53:18 75:6	deal 2:24 8:1 49:3	227:25 238:16
174:7	202:8,9,12 213:8	77:6	49:11 51:13 55:7	<b>defer</b> 30:16
copying 173:1	Covid 172:17	current 126:17	69:2 72:6 93:5	deference 93:5
Cornelio 149:24	crack 239:16	264:8	149:7 162:1	deferential 93:7
151:23	create 5:20 117:22	curtail 92:14	225:1,17 233:17	deferred 46:16
<b>Coroner's</b> 142:17	156:9	233:1	dealing 8:25 49:18	47:15 48:10 94:1
corporate 47:4	<b>crew</b> 124:5	<b>cut</b> 9:2	95:6 225:13	250:4,25 251:18
63:14 251:11	crime 47:4 251:11		dealings 92:10,10	251:20 253:8,10
corporations 47:6	criminal 8:9,21	D	158:15 163:2	defined 163:15
251:13	9:8,10 15:4,11	damages 47:6	dealt 2:9 7:21	definite 74:23
<b>correct</b> 3:16,17,24	19:6 21:9 24:19	142:14 144:2	153:19 159:9,23	76:11 77:24 78:3
3:25 50:23	30:14 42:1 46:18	251:13	165:19	definitely 8:16
106:25 110:16,21	65:6 102:17	dangerous 66:2	death 144:15	83:6
128:25 154:12	109:24 149:12	77:7,11,11	235:1 239:23	deflect 121:1
187:20 217:1	154:1,10,20	dangers 192:9	246:1,8	defraud 154:5
231:25 246:19	155:9 160:5,21	data 5:5,7,15 10:3	deaths 111:6	159:18 164:4
252:19 266:17	161:5 167:3	10:8,16 11:23	debate 249:19	defuse 243:1
267:4 269:11	169:8,14,25	60:20 91:12	decent 92:6	<b>degree</b> 99:16
corrected 81:19	170:7,19 171:2,9	date 12:19 153:21	decide 13:17	164:8
115:25	171:11 172:5	155:19 187:12	193:25 195:13	delegation 40:3
correctly 111:22	176:21 177:2	224:1 249:1,23	decided 23:8	deleted 50:17,18
143:20 170:1	184:20 189:25	267:6	185:23 195:12	53:22 255:23
correspondence	194:18 196:14	dated 110:15	decides 47:13	<b>Delhi</b> 19:12 62:12
6:2,3,14 9:17	197:10 211:17	<b>day</b> 28:5 32:17	decision 7:20	71:7 147:11
142:11 174:7	212:19 222:4	33:19 41:14 44:6	66:24 70:15,18	149:9 154:14,24
corridor 42:23	223:18 227:16	51:23 59:18	84:7 172:20	155:13 156:7,10
corroborate	229:18 237:3,15	61:16 71:12	205:7 211:4,11	156:14,20 157:5
155:22	246:14 250:5	113:14 117:17	217:6 253:14	159:8 164:16
<b>counsel</b> 3:16 4:2	253:7 260:17	119:7 127:8,18	decisions 51:1,2	167:1 181:9
50:15 52:7,14,17	criminality 6:23	146:11 151:6,7	53:5,6 254:18	187:14,19 207:6
52:19 142:25	criminally 166:1	162:16 164:15	declaration 172:15	207:10 258:20
145:18 171:21	<b>crisis</b> 224:19	166:18 169:17	declined 68:16	delicacy 51:14
223:23 252:24	264:17 267:2	185:15 186:25	90:21	152:15
<b>country</b> 103:9	268:8	188:9,11 190:25	deep 249:9	delicate 62:20
<b>counts</b> 192:23,25	critical 161:16	192:3 195:5	deeply 60:22	119:14
193:9	162:14 179:20	198:7 199:9	default 164:3	demeanour 204:22
<b>couple</b> 72:13	232:13	203:6 207:11,19	defects 10:22 11:9	democracies 30:24
184:14	criticise 184:4	221:4,5 223:9	defend 211:10	demonstrate
<b>course</b> 23:12 42:15	criticising 183:9	226:4 227:5	224:8 239:23	124:19 125:17
60:17 61:24	criticism 121:1	232:24 242:25	241:3 246:7	department 4:4
152:20 195:2	228:5 246:5	243:4 249:13	defendant 46:22	60:13 171:22
211:14 241:22	Crown 171:21	252:6 256:6	251:5	departmental
246:9 248:5	<b>crutch</b> 66:2	259:7,8 260:25	defendants 45:5	60:18
250:22 257:5,6	<b>CS</b> 2:13 24:24,24	261:1,1,3,9	45:17,23	departure 71:16
<b>court</b> 40:1	71:2 90:1 91:1	day's 262:10	defended 211:4	100:14
courtesy 205:6	150:9,11 153:23	daybook 160:17	defending 210:20	Depending 47:11
<b>courts</b> 142:19	154:2	days 44:8 67:3	210:21 240:17	depends 87:5
		113:3 128:15		

5	1 2			1
				Page 281
102.15 171 10	derries= 104-04	<b>D</b> : most == 140, 17	20.12.00.19	219-24
102:15 171:18	devices 124:24	<b>Director</b> 149:17	89:13 99:18	218:24
222:5	<b>DeVincenzi</b> 1:5,7	170:22	119:15 120:7	dispute 12:9 24:17
deploying 66:7	1:10 72:10 86:21	disabuse 69:13	125:11,15 133:6	191:25
deputy 10:4 113:3	167:19 168:18	<b>disagree</b> 50:24	135:1 153:7,25	disputed 130:22
118:8	226:5 250:1	66:11 133:15	157:14 159:2,3,8	disquiet 48:24
<b>descent</b> 111:7	253:16 254:14	210:15 228:11	165:19,20 167:1	83:15 90:18
describe 2:3 21:2	255:24 DeVincenzi's	252:24 270:21	194:18 199:19	disregard 215:3 dissuade 50:1
59:25 75:19	256:2	disagreeing 50:15	200:18 201:8	
179:23 183:24		<b>disagreement</b> 52:7 247:21	207:1 211:17,19	<b>distinction</b> 120:24
210:3 213:21	diarised 35:22		212:19,21 213:5	254:24 257:23
229:3	36:7	disappear 37:14	258:19 265:9	distinctly 137:15
<b>described</b> 2:4 10:23 38:4 98:24	diary 57:7	235:18	267:25	distort 66:3
	die 37:19 235:7,23	disappointed	discussing 27:25	DiVicenzi's 193:12
133:16 158:5	<b>died</b> 81:2	147:2 195:14,15	32:15 33:17	<b>dividing</b> 139:2,7
163:12 165:7	<b>difference</b> 122:15	206:6	45:12 52:16	<b>DiVincenzi</b> 188:23
200:19 263:3	135:9 138:7,19	disavowed 39:2	58:19 99:19	194:8 248:7,20
describes 133:12	217:8,12,17,25	discharge 104:14	163:10 167:3	249:3,7,8
description 109:21	218:4 220:8,15	<b>disciplinary</b> 6:15	169:8 170:7	DiVincenzi's
209:18	<b>different</b> 14:15,17	6:25 7:22,25	207:15 252:5	194:13 248:8
designation 4:17	28:25 52:13,17	8:13,19 9:14	264:15	<b>doctrine</b> 50:13,23
4:18	52:17 74:14 82:6	153:20 159:11,24	discussion 8:14	51:6 82:1 252:22
despite 163:19	83:9 102:20	160:5,20 161:3	10:7,15 17:22	254:15,19 257:22
194:13	103:14 123:18	disclose 157:23	23:25 25:24 26:9	258:3
destroy 177:25	135:11 136:8	disclosed 137:24	26:16 28:6 29:2	<b>document</b> 34:24
205:10	156:19 201:4	233:10,14	31:9,24 32:22	37:4,13 230:23
destruction 177:18	differently 159:20	discontinuance	33:9,11,14 34:16	231:1,4,5,12,15
detail 11:4,19	<b>difficult</b> 60:16	238:9	34:21 35:16	232:3 233:4,5,8
25:21 44:12	80:12 103:7	discovered 195:15	39:17 40:7 58:6	233:13 235:17
67:23 87:20 88:8	181:10 191:9	discretion 40:5	69:3 79:23	236:5 237:7,20
122:25 180:8	209:4,12,23	51:4	108:23 135:23	238:1 249:14
220:7 256:13	213:16 232:15	discuss 10:3 25:13	136:5 144:7	<b>documents</b> 114:24
details 125:13	242:12,17,18	25:18 26:7 28:8	162:5 167:8	118:2 272:4
129:24 130:7	243:11,12 254:1	44:4 50:21 51:17	172:19 174:25	doing 49:21 52:24
134:5,19,21	254:6	51:22 52:4 56:2	175:6,7 176:14	52:24 69:11
187:6	dignity 39:24 dilemma 268:18	56:5 117:16	176:16 177:3	88:12 93:12
detained 155:16	dilemma 268:18 dim 27:5	152:11 153:17	189:3 199:23	102:22,24 121:5
<b>Detective</b> 13:7 <b>determination</b>	dim 27:5 dimension 142:19	170:24 171:2,11	200:22 201:6,7 212:25 214:6	153:2 158:3 160:4,7 161:6
		173:15 176:23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
184:9 185:20	diplomatic 125:21 direct 4:4 59:14	187:10 222:19	218:21 219:2,23	171:23,24 191:18
determine 125:8 126:19		223:1,24 224:7	228:3 233:20 234:1 242:23	206:9 229:3
126:19 determined 115:9	149:5 262:19	250:21 256:4		230:5 232:21
	direction 83:4,9	261:19 264:9	256:5 266:6,23	254:12 260:20
124:4 126:10	84:10 124:11	266:2 269:15	<b>discussions</b> 24:3	261:14 268:18
129:23	directly 4:11 63:5	<b>discussed</b> 10:12	30:2 32:24 73:2	271:15 dominant 270:18
develop 65:3	63:21 120:20	14:19,25 18:21	154:22 155:1	dominant 270:18
development	121:21 146:6	23:18 27:14	157:5 207:5,8	<b>door</b> 96:6
23:21	151:19 169:22	32:18 39:6 43:1	disparity 123:12	doors 24:4
developments	173:11 212:2	46:2,6 48:17	disposition 245:6	<b>dots</b> 61:14
34:18 142:8,21	222:7 241:8	75:15 80:18	disproportionate	doubt 93:9 95:2
		I	l	l

5	1 0			1
				Page 282
100 00 001 11	DDD1 144 01	. 107.00	222.14	
120:22 201:11	<b>DPP's</b> 144:21	easier 137:22	222:14	entered 14:11,11
<b>doubts</b> 26:4,17,19	213:21 218:22	east 139:8,15	embarked 254:8	entering 99:11
91:2 DBA 46:20 251:2	219:2,5 220:18	eastern 111:10,14	embarrassment	enthusiasm 23:15
<b>DPA</b> 46:20 251:3	224:25 264:11	economic 47:4	90:11 158:20	entire 80:24
<b>DPP</b> 2:10 18:3,5	draft 6:18 23:20	63:16 251:11	emerged 42:23	entirely 123:1
22:17 26:8 32:14	66:20 110:1	economy 103:18	228:2	145:23 266:18
33:22 47:12	155:7 169:4	184:7	emotional 233:21	<b>entitlement</b> 87:16
56:17 57:16	201:25	effect 13:17 22:4	235:3	entry 46:14 109:14
68:11 70:21	drafted 111:19	38:22 40:15	emotive 39:17	124:17 126:8
90:20,20,22	drafting 5:16 26:7	125:5 127:6	234:3	130:1 142:1
142:3,23 143:25	dragged 44:25	131:17 148:1	emphasis 254:9	147:8 265:15
144:11,13,19	173:17	165:3 169:9	emphasised 39:18	Environment
146:21 150:9,24	draw 62:20 82:5	172:15 194:1	employee 87:11	60:14
153:4,6,25	100:16 257:23	198:10	employees 149:25	equally 241:23
157:14 158:5	drawing 28:25	effectively 10:11	encapsulation	error 121:11
160:10 161:14	49:1 58:16 78:14	10:19 135:25	50:24	<b>ES</b> 111:6
164:14,17 169:17	78:16 254:24	155:10	encompass 104:3	escalation 265:25
170:15 171:1,8	drawn 52:23 79:25	either 9:13 42:25	encounter 156:18	especially 37:18
171:12,13 172:13	175:24 177:4	43:5,7 45:4 63:5	ended 193:4	39:7 46:15 47:19
173:1,8,11,13,20	dressing 209:19,21	126:15 140:13	238:17 261:13	47:20,22 63:1,6
174:13,19,23	209:23	180:3 245:22	ends 206:13	64:7 130:8
175:2,7,10,25	driven 11:25 93:15	256:14 259:7	257:11	171:22 194:22
176:9,15,22	dropped 78:11	elected 104:24	enforcement 10:9	205:12 235:22
177:3 178:9	82:14,15	element 73:10	10:18 190:6	249:20 250:3,7
179:3,6,7,11,15	Drug-related	104:1 124:22	engage 46:24	269:12 270:15
180:15,22 181:2	111:6	125:4	92:11 103:1	essential 124:17
182:2 185:9,10	<b>dry</b> 260:7,10,13	elements 31:25	142:24 166:16	125:16 131:21
186:12,16 188:4	<b>DS</b> 227:14	elevate 152:20	251:6 261:12	266:14
188:4,8 189:9,11	due 86:12 129:19	eleven 222:9,12	engaging 5:14	essentially 47:2
190:24 191:2	131:14 132:13	else's 257:16	England 3:21	119:8 154:16
192:2 195:5	166:3,8 224:12	email 32:24 40:8	<b>enjoy</b> 91:25 118:6	251:9
196:1 198:6	250:22	51:24 70:21	enormous 52:12	establish 124:13
199:8 213:12,13	duty 41:22,25	73:13 96:23	enquire 157:24	124:18 125:16
213:18,24 214:8	72:21 123:6	100:24 105:9	159:22	129:9 131:2
214:11,14,19	124:14 146:7	115:5 116:3	enquired 142:14	191:1 219:25
215:5,8,12,14,15	229:14,17 230:4	118:20 130:13	159:8	established 87:1
216:1,2,7,12,19	E	132:25 144:16	enquires 193:2	estimate 207:25
217:6,9,12,14		145:7 147:18	enquiries 156:13	et 71:15 98:19
218:1,3 220:9,23	earlier 7:6 51:16	148:23 149:1,2,3	206:14 241:18	EU 103:10,20
221:1 223:6	71:14 76:15,16	149:7,14,18	enquiring 157:21	155:17 232:16
224:15 227:15	194:21 221:5	153:9 172:8,9	158:7 160:4	European 102:21
228:6 229:15	241:7 246:11	173:7,10 174:5	163:13	evening 116:17
230:14 238:12	252:6 253:2	174:15 181:18	ensued 34:17	117:9 121:7,13
243:25 244:3	264:10 266:23	192:12 207:20	109:23	122:10,12 128:8
254:11 259:12	272:1	221:2 222:10,16	ensure 10:8 182:2	225:9 226:2
263:3,23 264:6,6	earliest 99:13	224:16 225:11	ensuring 10:9	262:15 264:20
265:10 268:5	early 77:18 99:12	231:7 261:3	entail 4:15 35:17	269:20
269:4 270:22	154:19 170:19	emails 57:7 68:8	entailed 106:18	event 2:4,9 258:22
271:13 272:7	176:22	110:25 116:11	enter 96:7	events 39:2 68:1
	ease 86:22 228:19			
		1	I	I

				Page 283
95.0.170.4	121.10 195.10		252.22	
85:9 170:4	131:19 185:10	exclusively 166:17	252:22	262:10 263:21
268:25 269:3	204:14 212:12	198:24	<b>exposure</b> 242:6	269:25
270:16	213:21 217:4 218:13 219:24	excuse 85:22	express 158:10 247:8	<b>facts</b> 95:12 115:9 223:12
<b>eventually</b> 78:8 79:10 125:25	237:23 261:24	<b>execute</b> 38:24 39:5 200:20	expressed 13:14	<b>factual</b> 134:3,10
206:20 269:6,7	262:8 265:9	executed 202:11	74:8 82:10 154:9	134:11,15,17
everybody 141:8	exaggerated	259:5	158:17 163:23	failure 121:2
everybody's 86:22	209:11	execution 34:19	179:18 188:8	<b>failures</b> 151:17
evidence 2:11	exaggerating	195:11	193:23 198:6	175:12
15:14 23:7,17	209:11	exempt 177:14	204:3 216:16	fair 30:8,21 78:18
37:1 46:18 68:11	examined 33:5	exercise 22:14,20	228:7 259:22	94:6 98:25
72:1 78:10 89:4	example 14:17	23:15 155:8	expressing 158:22	121:13 145:1
90:7,13 91:8,17	45:2 46:23,24	255:17 271:10	233:19	211:23 237:3,18
105:6 109:11,15	47:4 53:9,13	exist 122:2 240:1	expression 75:23	247:22
114:6,19 115:20	76:22 84:19	existed 48:2,2	234:2 244:16	fairly 267:19
119:24,25 136:7	89:13 130:23	155:14 263:23	expressive 233:21	fairness 23:6
136:18 144:21	137:20 138:25	existence 5:11	expressly 28:19	128:14 142:9
153:22,24 154:21	139:6,17 155:4	existentialist 103:6	82:13	199:15 201:18
155:2,21,22,25	155:14 190:15	exists 123:4	extend 172:20	faith 77:1
157:17,21,25	197:24 222:6	expected 146:5	extent 62:18	fall 125:21 176:8
160:1 162:22	251:11 255:13	expense 52:20	120:20 132:6	<b>falling</b> 121:10
167:11 171:14	258:19	79:1	181:15	familiar 31:8 38:5
175:2 177:13,18	examples 155:3	experience 19:6	external 6:14	families 142:12
177:20,25 189:1	excessive 21:21	94:13 172:4	<b>extra</b> 237:21	<b>famous</b> 260:19
191:19 192:7,17	176:1 179:8	184:2	extract 238:23	far 14:18 24:12,14
194:6 199:14,16	exchange 37:2,25	explain 4:1 27:24	extremely 18:3	46:4 59:24 66:10
199:16 201:3	42:10 44:13	44:11 69:18	189:9 232:15	70:4 118:25
205:10 208:12,24	46:25 50:5 53:23	74:12 79:3 85:11	261:6	125:10 134:7
211:21 215:13	68:8 70:21 89:25	102:12 104:8,17		136:19 139:12
216:23 219:5	110:12 116:24	169:13 180:11	F	160:2 162:22
221:4 229:25	131:16 132:3	181:6 185:11	<b>Fabian</b> 239:21	169:23 176:17,18
234:13 238:20	133:21 144:19	218:9 227:18	240:2	178:17 194:7
247:19 250:6	147:6 150:6	explained 19:20	face 129:9,9 131:2	209:4 211:21
253:20 257:17	156:23 172:8	137:6 151:16,21	131:3 238:1	213:22 254:9
264:11	173:19 175:1	170:3 171:13	facilities 103:10	fascinated 249:11
evident 34:16	205:2 209:4,24	177:3 202:8	facing 265:24	fashion 157:24
evidential 159:16	210:7,9 218:7	253:22	fact 23:7 28:18	fast 209:15 210:10
evidently 147:2	225:22,25 226:2	explanation 108:5	33:4 34:7 42:1	fatal 124:20
<b>ex-</b> 149:24	230:2 242:10	108:6	47:25 51:15 60:6	favoured 2:12
ex-Commissione	249:25 250:25	exploded 258:23	64:5 73:4 80:14	FCDO 126:20
88:9	251:7 260:2,2,21	exploit 185:1	89:16 96:25 97:2	244:25
exact 26:3 124:3	260:25 262:3	190:11	106:15 110:18	FCO 115:6 116:5
126:9,15 127:9	264:5	exploitation 234:5	112:14 114:19 145:2 167:16	116:12 118:21
129:22 134:16,21	exchanges 32:24	<b>exploited</b> 63:8	145:2 167:16 170:5 171:4	126:3 129:2
136:1 267:6	40:8 46:12 67:10	64:9 184:3 199:3		fear 233:12
exactly 28:11,14	95:18 144:11	explore 43:3	178:9 204:7 211:17 212:19,25	<b>feel</b> 11:4 40:17
35:8 65:11 77:22	203:14 209:14	<b>exploring</b> 247:12	226:22 229:17	52:8 67:17 71:7
95:10,12 97:19	254:15	expose 233:2	234:4 246:15,20	82:11 86:2
125:9 126:11	exclaiming 163:25	exposition 50:13	254.4 240.15,20	244:21 260:6
	l		<i>200.1 20</i> 7.20	l

www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 284
266:8 270:20	186:7 243:4	236:6	125:18	friands 117.14
<b>feeling</b> 270:18	<b>fine</b> 11:12,16	<b>Fischel</b> 172:10	<b>forearm</b> 94:13	<b>friends</b> 117:14 <b>front</b> 1:13 4:24
fees 100:18	22:24 46:23	174:6 222:5	<b>Foreign 59:19</b>	17:16 101:13
feet 209:9	134:3 191:17	fit 30:17 237:4,18	forgiving 129:20	109:13,14 128:10
felicitous 226:16	251:5	five 175:8 193:17	131:16	142:9,22
fell 88:3	finger 55:22	208:7 257:7,11	forgotten 94:24	fronts 158:13
felt 43:10 69:10	finish 206:17	266:6	158:25 178:24	frustrated 69:10
72:20 74:4 82:20	257:17	flicked 256:9	form 175:20	frustration 69:22
82:21 85:16	<b>finished</b> 86:17	flight 151:4	211:13	89:4
171:25 190:7,9	firm 76:3,14 98:21	flimsy 242:1,7	<b>formal</b> 37:13	FS 150:9
221:18 227:6	152:2 205:14	246:4	55:21 66:17	<b>fuel</b> 109:21
230:4 259:10	firmly 10:13 75:21	flippant 133:14	106:23 224:4	<b>full</b> 49:19
<b>fiction</b> 165:10	75:25 77:10	<b>floor</b> 96:8	235:17	fully 67:19 69:24
<b>Field</b> 106:5 107:11	<b>first</b> 1:4,16,17 4:21	focus 13:9 17:18	<b>format</b> 101:3	120:23 165:17
107:13,25 108:16	6:9 16:23 17:13	28:17,22 65:13	formed 88:2 132:7	172:13
109:2 136:12	19:9 27:8 35:3,6	66:4 105:2	151:22 160:14	function 52:23
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		227:19	
<b>fight</b> 37:19 81:2 235:7,23 240:16	38:25 39:12 46:1	116:25 142:5 151:15 153:13		178:2 245:10,14 245:23
<b>fighting</b> 81:1	46:5,13 54:2 58:12 64:23	166:16 185:9	<b>former</b> 13:6,7 <b>forms</b> 104:22	245:23 functions 104:14
figure 14:21 59:6	73:14,23 77:14	188:25 193:18	formulate 224:13	245:9
0	79:22 96:22	224:25	forward 16:4 20:1	fundamental
73:15 82:24,25			20:1 57:19 73:22	103:11
88:6,10 100:25 101:1	101:17,17 103:15	focused 110:8 198:14		
	105:2,20 116:25 124:21 125:13		145:9,10,13 147:23 148:9	<b>further</b> 17:25 18:6
file 8:25 27:14,25		<b>focusing</b> 47:18 107:17 111:12	222:15 265:11	20:21,24 23:19 30:13 54:10
48:1,25 65:2	134:25 136:19	125:2 132:2	268:9	
69:22 95:2 100:7 109:12 192:12	137:7,11 140:15 143:21 144:5	243:9		56:16 71:23 91:4
226:9 244:14	145:25 148:17	<b>follow</b> 71:25	<b>forwarded</b> 33:7 143:25 146:21	129:5 134:4,5,18
<b>filed</b> 101:15	149:11 155:3	126:16 179:11	145.25 140.21	134:19,21 143:2 153:6 176:20
142:24 143:19	156:6 157:10	followed 47:12	<b>forwarding</b> 147:10	184:10 186:4
142.24 143.19			148:5	
files 52:13 144:14	158:23 170:8,16	153:11 166:4 following 28:5		189:6,12 194:9 194:15 195:18
final 1:20 3:7 17:1	175:9 177:11 181:8 183:5	32:17 43:14	<b>forwardly</b> 74:13	194.15 195.18
99:6 101:18	187:13 199:18	51:22 113:14	<b>found</b> 24:8,10 32:5 53:17 76:10	205:2,18 206:25
				203.2,18 200.23
102:3 132:17 133:1 143:1	203:8 205:14	116:3 119:7	122:20 159:25 165:25 213:16	242:10 250:24
	211:12 217:22 218:13 221:9,25	122:11 127:8		
200:8,17 233:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	151:7 159:13	250:13 253:10 254:1	253:5 269:14 future 21:5 32:2
<b>finally</b> 91:16 97:23	227:8 231:17	172:15,22 180:14	234:1 found' 239:25	<b>future</b> 31:5 32:3
97:23 175:18	233:16 234:17	181:3 185:15		47:3 49:4 232:16
<b>finance</b> 58:21	237:10 239:7	186:25 188:11	<b>four</b> 249:6 <b>fourth</b> 175:16	251:10
88:12,14 145:20	242:13 245:11	223:9 232:24	<b>fourth</b> 175:16 <b>frame</b> 64:24 65:12	G
<b>financial</b> 10:6 28:6	248:3,8 258:25	257:21 259:8	frank 242:23	Gaggero 173:5
32:20 33:8,17	260:4 261:1	<b>follows</b> 5:3 13:1 27:12 60:12	free 85:16 203:18	gained 150:18
64:1 103:17 145:18 149:16	262:2,25 263:8,9 264:19 270:18	109:17 111:2	freedom 92:15	Garro 5:5,13 6:3
162:18 166:10	272:3	115:11 129:7		10:2 11:25 32:25
168:21	<i>272:3</i> <b>first-hand</b> 184:1		freewheeling 24:3	gathered 153:23
<b>Finch</b> 124:7	firstly 30:18 97:5	183:18 football 240:13	Friday 272:18 friend 253:24	GC 124:5 129:10
<b>find</b> 76:12 114:8	211:5 225:24	forces 124:19		130:8
111u /0:12 114:8	211.3 223:24	101008 124:19	friendly 270:14	geared 65:5
			1	5°41 °4 05.5

				Page 285
gems 235:4	52:2 53:5,24	gird 31:5	144:10,16 147:6	241:19,25 252:23
general 4:13 6:13	generally 27:6,14	gist 26:4	149:10 153:9	261:11 262:11
10:5 12:7,12,20	27:25 46:3 51:7	give 19:13 55:7	157:9 161:5	265:11,23 267:20
13:2,13,20 17:2,6	62:13 87:3,4	75:9 93:9,13,14	170:14,15 172:7	269:1,8
17:20 18:11,14	126:22 181:10	94:21 95:20	172:8 176:12	good 1:9,11 60:9
18:24 19:5 20:25	generate 192:25	100:20 116:11	179:5 180:6,13	63:7 64:8 68:13
21:20,23,25	generous 59:8	143:15 148:25	181:13 182:4,9	72:10,11 76:7
22:16 23:18	128:12	155:20 168:14	182:21 183:3,13	77:1 81:20,22
25:19 26:12,17	gent 54:12,13 96:5	176:14 181:14	184:12 186:2	86:21 90:3 92:3
27:13,15,20 28:9	gentleman 54:17	190:13 237:21	187:1 192:16	101:12 108:6
28:16,22 30:12	getting 103:22	259:19 265:5	194:6 200:6	111:4,5 117:14
30:16 32:18,21	121:22 127:8	267:8 268:11	205:1,22 215:24	118:6 141:20,21
33:6,10,13,22	134:16 140:3	269:2	217:16 221:2	147:20
35:9 36:8 37:3,7	143:13 168:9,24	given 4:19 9:19	224:21 226:13	government 3:24
38:19 39:16,18	264:3 265:12	15:14 28:4 29:23	227:8 230:17	5:6,10,17,21
39:23 40:12 42:3	270:6	39:5,8,25 60:23	233:5,16 236:18	10:14 12:10 20:3
42:8,20,25 43:15	Gib 59:19 109:23	69:5 70:15 73:25	238:15 241:12	24:14 50:14 51:1
43:23 44:2,21	Gibraltar 3:21	77:1,2 83:12,14	242:9 248:8	52:6 53:4 61:1
46:2,13 47:9	6:18,19 13:4	85:1 108:5	249:25 256:21,22	62:9 65:23 66:18
49:23 50:25 51:3	27:16 28:10	112:18,21 117:6	257:3 260:1	66:21 67:11,15
52:8,21 54:12	29:14 40:3,14	120:19 121:11	263:8,10 265:2	67:18 68:10
55:11 56:2,14	61:3 63:12 67:3	123:13,14 127:15	265:13 266:20	69:19 70:9 73:11
57:16,21 59:23	81:7 99:24,25	128:21 142:16	268:14,20,20	73:20 74:16
61:3 62:25 65:18	102:13 103:7	148:10 160:2	goals 10:20	76:17 79:1 84:2
67:4,16 69:18	104:11,19 112:15	161:25 167:21	goes 173:7 232:11	84:21,22 86:3
71:11 73:23 74:5	118:8 124:7	168:4 170:4	going 2:16 11:14	88:17,18 89:21
74:21 76:13,19	138:23 139:3,12	173:3 181:24	14:2 16:4,23	89:23 90:10,12
76:23 78:8 81:1	139:14 140:24	183:10 192:7	17:14,18 19:9	91:6,11,19,21
82:1,5 86:13,19	141:6 142:16	205:16 206:23	20:1,1 21:3,8	103:17 104:21,24
87:2,14 91:24	144:1 151:20	207:6,7,15,16	29:3 38:16 50:14	104:24 117:19
92:1,11,14,22	155:9,16,18	211:22 215:9,15	52:6,14 64:15	119:12 127:24
93:18,25 94:5,14	164:22 165:2,24	228:17 229:25	73:22 85:2 86:10	150:2 152:1
95:19 96:3,18,19	168:4 174:6	givens 29:13	87:25 93:22	158:13,17,19
97:3,5 98:4	181:12 183:12,16	giving 4:4 97:11	96:15 97:9 100:7	164:22 165:2
99:10 102:10,13	183:18,20,22,25	143:2 185:5,16	105:2 109:25	167:4,22 168:4
102:14 104:6,10	184:5,10,22,25	191:6 217:10	118:12 119:13,14	168:14,17 175:21
104:18 118:19	185:3 190:7	218:2 262:6	119:15 130:19	183:24 184:1,25
120:10,11 145:8	200:7 233:11,23	268:2,6	131:2 144:9	245:12,23 252:23
153:16 190:3	234:6 236:24	glance 172:19	145:17,17 158:3	253:13,17 254:17
193:21 194:3	239:10 240:15	go 7:19 11:3,5,19	158:4 160:6	255:13,17 257
202:7 214:14	246:16,18,22,23	22:23 27:4 28:15	165:3,19 168:11	government's 67:1
219:8,18,20	247:1 254:23	36:24 46:9 48:15	169:3 171:19	76:17 150:3
223:22 225:19	258:9 261:7	58:12 73:14	173:14 180:8	176:23
240:12,20 248:12	<b>Gibraltar's</b> 28:18	96:22 97:21	185:16 186:18,20	governor 25:17
253:4,11 254:16	39:19 63:10,16	110:11 115:4	188:6,7 191:24	100:8,11 104:19
260:16 263:1	64:11 65:17	116:2 123:22	196:2 202:10,22	104:23 113:3,4,5
269:16	205:13	124:2 129:1	203:4 205:9	113:7 120:17,21
General's 12:22	Gibraltarians	133:20 139:12,15	217:19 222:2	121:3,20,21,24
22:6 26:3 31:16	240:16	141:22 143:12,20	234:9 239:11	123:3,9 127:22
22.0 20.5 51.10		111.22 113.12,20	20 119 209111	120.0,9 127.22
		I	I	I

www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

5	1 2			- 1 -
				Page 286
128:6,18,21	half 94:24 142:5	152:2,5 153:12	highly 106:21	163:12,19 164:7
128:0,18,21	173:9 208:8	170:9 175:12	107:2,8 134:1	164:11,24
158:12 230:5	240:14 263:18	182:20 203:6	135:5,18,18,21	104.11,24
<b>Governor's</b> 104:20	264:12	225:2,9 229:12	230:20 231:23	Ι
120:11,17	halfway 110:14	240:5,8 242:13	230:20 231:23	<b>i.e</b> 134:1 135:5
governors 118:8,8	129:15	262:13,24 269:15	Hill 124:25	Ian 134:2 165:1
<b>GPA</b> 176:13	hand 10:16 184:23	269:19,23	hindsight 233:24	186:19 188:13
244:12	220:9	Hassans' 152:22	historically 184:3	191:10 205:5
GPS 124:25 133:5	handed 139:9	Hassans's 245:11	222:6	206:7
GRA 5:15 24:22	handling 40:10	hazier 98:8	history 183:25	idea 14:1 44:22,24
Grace 155:15,17	259:12 266:7	hazy 98:25	191:9 226:9	52:15 60:9 68:13
196:20	hands 195:21	head 53:20 59:6	232:14	94:2 134:9
granted 211:6	happen 18:8 21:8	205:13	HMGoG 163:15	ideas 264:9,15
grappled 234:5	30:23 31:4 144:9	heading 250:17	163:22 164:1	265:4,6
grateful 264:2	189:14	265:18 267:9	177:1	identification
gravity 121:16	happened 5:25	headlines 115:11	hold 13:3 193:16	108:3
223:3	28:4 59:18 71:4	129:7	265:5	identified 70:16
great 2:23 29:13	71:5 79:18,20	heads 4:5	holders 122:5,9	161:12
49:11 51:14 55:7	82:4 105:13	heard 168:20	123:5	identity 173:4
69:2 153:25	115:12 116:7	221:10 230:7	homeland 194:25	ignore 191:17
green 139:10,24	117:16 125:9	heat 47:5 133:8	honest 92:6 204:20	ignoring 261:15
gross 41:23,24	126:4 129:14	251:12	213:3	<b>ii</b> 18:2 189:8
42:4 229:15,15	131:9 132:9	heating 47:24	honestly 135:19	<b>iii</b> 18:4 189:10
229:20	134:2 135:6	heavy 49:13	147:13 148:21	<b>illicit</b> 109:21
ground 125:20	140:17,18 185:13	held 26:4,17 30:9	202:14 230:7	IM 120:1,20,23
209:10 210:24	186:16,23,23	30:15 41:22 56:6	honesty 242:12,16	121:1 156:13
213:9	187:19 198:19,21	152:3 164:21	243:11	187:10,13 199:21
grounds 211:4	204:5,19 207:10	175:12 229:14	hope 239:15	199:24
242:1,7 246:4	207:18 219:3	253:2	hoped 199:25	IM's 200:4
<b>Group</b> 5:9,12,18	240:11 242:24	helmsman 129:17	hopeful 165:21	imagine 28:2 48:6
5:22 32:23 60:15	243:4 253:8	131:12	hoping 205:11	70:6 118:15
Group's 21:22	happening 14:22	help 27:22 66:20	hopping 25:7	162:8 165:1
grudges 248:2	31:2,3 36:5	168:3,11,13	hour 111:3 208:8	226:24 227:1
Guardia 107:15	49:19 51:9	191:24 224:25	263:8,9,12,13,14	250:11 268:18
107:19 108:22	146:18 151:6	243:6,6	263:17 264:12	imagined 55:8 immediate 102:16
109:20 125:23	169:19,20 190:8	helped 6:12	hours 109:17	187:23 188:2
127:11,13 128:17	204:2 253:21	helpful 125:25	115:12 203:12	immediately 14:12
129:10 131:3,5	happy 11:6 257:18	266:19	208:8 261:4	35:15 37:15 43:7
guardian 221:17	harassed 72:16	helping 122:6	263:18	137:13,16 146:24
223:15 245:13,14	hard 17:15	167:17	House 105:14	235:19
245:24 guage 47:23 48:16	harm 233:23	hi 173:13 219:9	114:22 How's 158:2	<b>immense</b> 30:24
guess 47:23 48:16	Harper 185:17 harsh 59:25 82:21	264:7 hide 148:14	How's 158:2 huge 103:25	impact 48:22
guidance 71:1 gun 242:3	83:1	high 22:2 123:4	human 85:14	124:14 164:23
guii 242.3	<b>Hassans</b> 33:20	136:23 139:22	hunches 62:19	220:15
Н	34:21 36:19 40:4	140:12 199:1	83:14	impacted 151:19
habit 174:9	41:14 54:20 56:7	248:25 252:16	<b>hung</b> 165:23 260:6	impacted 191119 impart 66:14
hacking 149:22	56:11 60:21 61:2	highest 122:9	260:10,13	imparted 70:13
hacking/sabotage	61:9,21 62:5,7	158:1	<b>hypothetical</b> 80:13	159:15
163:17 164:2	01.7,21 02.3,7	1.70.1	nypoincillar 60.15	implausible 118:5
	l	l	l	

-	1 2			Page 287
implicated 60:19	inaudible 38:7	263:11	13:21 17:3,8	instruction 69:24
175:18	57:3 62:20 124:3	indicating 142:12	19:2 21:6 60:18	instructions 25:1
implication 5:25	124:9,9 129:9	145:3 230:3	98:14,22 105:13	67:15
196:5	138:13 166:23	257:1	133:24 135:4	integral 162:20
implications 60:23	186:10 251:12	indications 67:11	145:16 146:17	integrity 51:15
70:8 173:16	incensed 218:19	indirectly 63:5,21	175:23 194:4	82:2
270:3	218:23	indistinct 99:1,3,4	219:11,15	intellectual 94:12
implicit 18:19	incentive 63:9	individuals 13:10	informing 38:25	167:5,23
importance 39:19	64:10	47:7 52:17 80:16	128:20 134:6,24	Intelligence 5:8
63:11 77:22	incident 111:9	144:4 193:19	136:20	intended 49:23
78:16 192:8	112:5 115:9,11	251:14	initial 7:5 22:22	110:17 176:9
important 18:17	116:7 117:22	individuals' 56:23	115:10	182:2
23:3 28:21 29:16	118:23 120:7	indulge 181:5	initially 21:20	intense 210:7
31:1,11 63:1,14	133:18 140:17	indulgence 100:3	157:21	intense 210.7 intention 147:4
77:2,3,12 117:18	141:24 142:5	256:19	<b>initiated</b> 124:20	169:3 242:4,5
117:23 130:5	155:6 156:24	<b>infer</b> 121:14	149:13	interacting 271:17
161:16 162:14	157:6 172:17	inferences 121:17	<b>initiative</b> 152:10	interactions 12:7
178:25 179:17,19	187:8,11,18	infers 129:13	injured 91:12	248:7
185:11 190:9	196:16 225:23	<b>infirmed</b> 66:21	injuries 144:3	interconnected
191:8 195:6	inclined 178:1	influence 30:12		5:14
			input 58:20,22	interdicted 159:12
218:12 261:6	include 73:5	53:5,6 63:4,19 65:16 173:4	<b>inquired</b> 13:13 168:20 193:21	
imports 109:22	109:25 152:3			interdiction 159:14
importuned 29:22	included 109:15	228:15 253:4,13	inquiry 1:18 17:13	
72:13 76:23,24	206:13	influencing 271:7	21:18 71:18 85:9	interest 20:3 27:17
importuning 31:6	including 13:12	<b>inform</b> 61:2 94:15	86:6 101:16	30:11 63:3,18
impression 21:3	27:14 34:19	115:22 126:21,23	102:2 109:12	65:15 84:24
22:12 23:11	40:10 52:18 77:1	174:10 176:9	142:17 154:22	94:12,12 152:8
26:13 73:3 81:22	79:8 83:5 128:2	219:21	160:2,16 230:1	152:22 165:18
92:18 93:14 95:1	130:10 132:19	information 1:24	260:22 266:14	175:14 177:23
98:20 156:9	152:13 183:17	3:10 33:2 60:23	ins 158:14	178:2 199:20
183:10 198:11	193:20 245:11	62:14 89:22 90:5	inside 101:14	221:17 223:15
216:13 217:5,7	inclusion 37:3	90:22 91:4 94:9	116:8 126:5	231:19 245:13,15
217:10 218:3,5,9	233:12 237:6	101:23 102:6	insinuation 160:8	245:24 246:18,23
218:16 227:19	inconceivable	107:6 108:1,10	insinuations 157:1	247:8
228:18 236:22	118:10	108:13,17 109:5	insofar 48:16	interested 92:12
imprint 58:3	incorrect 139:15	114:25 116:10	55:14 228:5	interesting 14:3
impromptu 13:25	223:12	119:10,18 120:5	246:15	16:6 50:20 52:3
98:9 188:17	increasingly 25:2	120:8 121:15	Inspector 12:21	74:24 93:19
improper 92:24	incumbent 258:17	122:7 123:12,16	13:7 15:13 33:24	250:13 256:3,12
93:2,6,15 180:20	independence	123:18 126:17	56:18	256:13,14
improperly 92:23	258:14	128:12,16 134:25	inspectors 129:8	interests 30:13
imputes 180:20	independent	136:9,12 137:4	131:2	63:10 64:4,11
inaccuracy 245:2	104:13 171:15	141:25 151:14,15	instance 102:15	65:17 253:3,5
inaccurate 243:25	255:17	153:3,7 159:16	145:25 156:17	interfere 123:7
inadequate 66:6	independently	175:10 179:24	instigated 130:9	176:19 191:6
inappropriate	51:3 171:3	195:4 205:6	instincts 71:2	227:16 228:12,21
145:23 176:1	254:18 258:11	215:10 233:9	institutions 63:8	interference
177:8 179:9,13	indicated 224:2,9	250:15,20 271:18	64:9	270:25
259:16	indicates 117:18	informed 5:5	instructing 5:20	interfering 128:4

				Page 288
225:3	18:23 19:13,25	invitation 172:23	issuing 177:5	150:9 182:18
<b>interim</b> 25:17 70:3	20:22 26:6,14	invoice 32:23 33:1	item 100:16 231:2	justification 74:10
internally 153:20	40:10,13,20 42:2	33:6 150:19	item 100.10 231.2	76:4
158:19 159:10	48:22 55:4,13	invoked 45:11	J	justified 75:3
international	56:7 62:12 65:6	involved 15:3,6,9	James 13:19 152:4	234:2
63:17 112:10,15	66:4 72:18 77:13	19:6 24:13,21	173:5 177:6	justify 69:16 84:1
139:18,23 184:5	78:5,6 85:4	60:10 62:21	194:2 199:19	89:23
184:8 249:21	111:8 115:10	64:20 84:6,15	JL 165:17,21,25	
interpretation	124:15 129:11	85:3 88:13 155:5	166:2,8 192:22	K
39:2	130:10 131:6	155:10 169:11,14	199:21,25 205:17	KC 54:20 221:3
interpreted 98:17	132:18 142:18	196:9,14,17	206:14,24 216:4	keen 109:7 117:5
235:8	143:1 149:13,21	207:5 230:19	job 82:11 240:23	119:16 126:18
Interrogate	151:21 152:8,11	231:22 232:1,9	246:20	127:8 133:24
124:24	152:16 153:18	240:21 241:17	<b>jog</b> 57:4,12	134:16
interrupt 10:25	154:20 156:8	<b>involvement</b> 24:12	<b>jogged</b> 115:1	keep 13:20 17:3,8
59:12 268:23	157:15 161:8,12	29:9 60:5 64:21	join 54:22 77:17	19:2 21:5 98:14
intervene 176:18	161:19,23 162:20	88:11 134:24	151:1 226:5,6,11	98:18,21 121:2
176:19 210:1,4,5	163:14,23 165:18	149:12 176:20	joined 16:3 61:14	121:10 142:7,20
237:5,18	166:12,21 167:3	involving 205:12	joining 14:7	143:6,9 145:15
intervened 180:22	169:8,25 170:7	<b>Iranian</b> 155:15	<b>JP</b> 154:2	194:4 258:18
212:6,7,17	170:20,25 171:9	irrespective	judge 47:12 211:6	keeping 210:8
intervening 34:18	176:21 177:2	241:20	judgment 255:18	keeps 244:23
intervention 214:9	179:20 180:4,9	<b>island's</b> 124:16	judicial 42:4	kept 143:14
223:17	181:25 184:16,21	issue 11:1 12:13	229:20	key 162:19 176:4
interview 57:18,22	188:14 190:1,24	18:16 20:23	jump 127:17 211:9	kind 30:4 38:3
58:7 192:22,23	191:11,15,21	24:16 66:24 71:7	jumping 129:15	46:16 51:13
193:8 216:4	192:1 194:10,19	72:22 73:3 105:2	142:22	73:21 90:22
224:4 230:22	196:2,24 198:5	119:13,14 135:24	<b>June</b> 20:18 58:15	156:15 250:4
233:1 265:5	198:14,25 199:7	138:14 148:24	60:12 83:11,12	kindly 115:8
266:20 267:9,13	199:10,20 200:1	149:4 150:17	100:10 103:2,13	kinds 21:10 30:2
268:4,11 269:1	211:18 212:20	159:25 162:19	124:11 176:13	Kingdom 103:9
interviewed	222:22 223:1,19	163:10 166:15	178:7 199:13	138:13 255:7
129:21	223:24,25 227:17	176:2 177:10	200:7 201:17,19	knew 2:14 18:17
interviews 130:11	228:12,15 229:18	179:16 191:24	202:13 212:24,24	47:24,25 61:5
132:19 172:21	232:20 235:10	200:16 201:16	213:3 236:19	68:19 70:19,21
intimated 211:13	236:16 237:3,15	211:20 212:22	244:12	88:19 89:11 90:2
introducing 48:9	238:2 241:16	214:18	jurisdiction 37:16	90:4 91:11
intuited 51:12	246:14 255:22	issued 66:23 67:4	38:7,8 43:20	105:22 116:19
intuition 29:3,3	258:20 260:18	67:24	45:8 47:11 63:7	122:23 158:14
89:9,15,16,17,19	262:13 265:2	issues 20:9 32:10	64:8 103:4 155:9	166:7 168:3,7,21
intuitive 29:2 56:1	266:15 268:13	50:16 94:16	183:15 190:9	168:23 182:24
investigate 247:13	271:1,9	147:19 152:15	191:8 199:1	186:20 234:18
investigated 13:19	investigations 19:7	159:3 164:16	235:20 240:18,18	248:4
65:7 71:18 194:3	92:16 169:15	174:23 176:24	241:1,2 247:9	know 2:2 7:10,20
investigating	199:2 268:10	179:20 180:1,3	248:17 254:20	11:24 12:15 16:3
157:12 159:17	investigative 63:4	192:8 194:16	jurisdictional	20:6 21:1 33:11
166:6 192:22	63:20	196:24 198:12	196:18	36:5,6 45:18
193:1	investment 60:21	199:9 249:20,21	jurisdictions 44:17	47:22 48:12
			19.6 10.7	I 40.11 24 51.0 10
investigation 15:4	152:23 207:7	252:25	48:6 49:7 Justice 149:15	49:11,24 51:9,10 52:10 54:1,4,4,7

				Page 289
54:8,24 60:6	language 19:2	<b>LEAs</b> 111:4	269:15	likelihood 182:20
62:16 71:5 73:21	65:21 81:6 218:8	leave 20:20 71:10	letters 245:11	limited 6:24
74:16 75:2 76:2	233:21 234:16,20	71:15 81:22	262:12	149:25 151:22,24
76:5 77:22 80:2	235:6,8	83:18,18	level 22:3 34:10	line 49:1 80:5
80:8 82:4,8	large 99:21	leaving 85:13	56:1 123:4 158:1	124:18 125:16
84:14 87:19	Largely 115:17	led 22:5 85:9	158:2 172:4	132:17 133:1
88:21,23 89:7	larger 37:6	174:12 220:5	199:1 247:15	139:3,7,10
91:1,22 97:6,19	largest 205:13	left 42:19,24 71:13	Levy 13:19 19:22	145:22 179:7
98:18 101:2	Las 124:8	82:11 114:14	29:20,22 39:24	254:5 266:14
107:10 110:22	lasted 129:24	164:8 165:12	39:25 40:11	lines 28:25 46:25
117:14 118:23	208:14 215:21	215:4 261:4	54:17 55:12	52:22 55:9 62:20
120:8 123:1,3,21	263:18	263:11	56:10 57:18 58:7	78:14,16 79:24
126:18,22 127:20	late 23:17 24:1	legal 43:16 63:5,20	63:24 64:13,19	82:6 121:19
132:21 133:3,24	206:14 221:3	65:24 73:7,18	64:24 93:6,8	122:8 124:13
134:16 135:15	250:2	75:9 100:18	95:19 96:2,25	127:20 133:25
137:24 140:8,21	latest 68:1 190:15	104:4,20,21	97:19 152:5	135:4 162:5
140:22 147:13	269:15	120:12,13 141:13	175:13 176:10	184:14 193:17
150:14,22 155:13	Lavalin 48:1	142:14 147:12	177:6,22 178:11	241:18 251:6
158:3 160:14	law 10:9,17 15:11	185:5,16 205:14	180:4 193:8	link 27:20 47:15
166:4 185:1,24	21:9 30:11 33:5	224:1,7,8 245:12	194:2 199:19	50:17 54:2,7
186:5 190:10,10	41:9,9,15,20	245:23 248:13,20	200:20 201:8	89:11 166:12,20
197:8 203:5	48:14 102:17,21	249:2	202:6,12 207:6	252:1
204:2,19 207:8	103:10,20 104:6	legally 5:16 182:3	207:16 211:20	links 152:16
207:10 216:11,15	104:6 130:3	legislation 46:19	212:22 213:1	Linya 124:8
217:19 239:20	152:2 172:5	172:14 251:2	214:12 215:8	lion's 102:19 103:5
240:19 241:12,25	188:7 190:6	legitimate 37:14	221:8 224:2	list 21:20 22:9
246:24,25 250:11	197:10 229:9	130:4 178:2	230:24 232:25	25:22,23 175:24
250:18 251:23	253:3	235:18	233:14 236:14	177:4
252:4 255:8	laws 87:17	length 25:21	241:17 259:2	listed 193:5
260:14 266:24	lawyer 3:19 53:12	153:25	260:3,5,9 262:7	listened 259:11
267:20 272:3	92:3 177:11,22	let's 50:20 52:3	262:10,19 265:4	listing 241:5
knowing 90:23	222:6,25	73:19	267:8 268:3,7	literally 164:6
165:23 250:11	lawyers 15:12	letter 41:13 66:22	Levy's 19:11 34:20	little 93:3 172:6
knowledge 1:23	30:24 78:17	66:25 67:3,23	61:18,25 65:6	181:5 250:24
3:10 101:23	142:12 144:1	100:8 143:25	152:16 261:17	256:18
102:6 118:22	174:6 177:14	144:25 145:3,6	Lewis 54:12,13,19	live 176:2 223:18
268:10	222:4,5 247:1	146:21 162:17,24	54:20 96:3,5	223:25 260:17
known 5:10 62:17	lead 72:24 192:23	170:8,12,13	97:1 223:16	lived 234:4
97:8 115:13,18	193:9	176:13 178:7	231:6	livid 269:25
180:21 183:16	leader 232:17	183:8 199:13	<b>liable</b> 166:1	Llamas 92:1
184:9 258:2	leading 232:17	200:6 201:4,5,10	liberty 40:18	101:10 120:2,3
knows 91:2 194:19	leaps(leaves	201:17,18,25	270:21	141:20 153:16,18
Kram 14:18,20,22	233:15	202:13 212:24,24	lied 217:4 218:15	182:5 199:24
185:14 186:24	learn 34:3 258:18	213:3 221:9,15	220:1 243:14	203:4 206:3
188:1	learned 19:11	221:19 223:3,7	<b>lieu</b> 9:9 160:21	272:11
L	117:25 120:8	225:9,18 227:13	life 239:16 240:17	Llamas's 17:13
lack 39:24	learning 108:2	228:23 231:6	lifted 159:15	Lloyd 1:5,7 50:20
laid 271:18	123:18 learnt 20:17 64:23	236:18 244:11	<b>light</b> 158:5,6	52:3 167:19 168:17 250:11
land 122:9	icariii 20:17 04:23	259:23 267:25	lightly 49:13,15	100.17 230:11

				Page 290
256:3	looks 146:13	224:19 264:18	95:14 98:1 123:1	128:5,10,11
location 118:22	260:23	266:19 267:3	123:10 127:25	133:7,13,18,22
119:10 126:17	loose 25:4 206:12	268:8	128:19 142:7,17	134:6,13,23
127:2 129:23	218:8	manifestation	142:20 143:7,9	135:25 136:17,20
133:17,18 136:10	lost 233:15	199:6	143:14 145:20,24	141:23 142:3
logic 167:24	lot 79:8 114:25	manifested 144:5	147:5,16 156:19	146:25 147:10
logically 188:19	130:16 171:20	manifesting 92:23	158:11 161:11	148:4 149:13,21
229:2	240:19 249:20	manner 133:12	166:3,7 167:11	150:7,11,14
loins 31:6	loud 63:25	180:10	180:23 193:20,24	151:16 152:1,9
London 117:6	love 240:16	manufacturing	197:5 198:22	153:10 154:14
133:24 150:13,16	lowest 158:1	121:4	201:18 207:1,15	155:2,20 156:7,8
150:20 151:6,7,9	lunch 141:15	map 108:19	213:4 214:5	157:1 159:22
152:25	lying 262:10	137:20 139:6	221:14 231:19	160:14 161:7,22
long 11:6 17:21		March 4:13 105:4	247:15 259:6,13	162:9 166:11,25
25:20 93:1 94:20	M	109:16 110:15	259:16 260:6	167:25 170:9
189:2 208:17	<b>M</b> 173:12 224:24	113:14,15 115:6	mattered 64:5	180:17 181:18
210:10 215:22	264:7	116:15,16 117:1	matters 5:14 29:14	182:14 183:7,17
257:18 258:3	<b>Madrid</b> 126:24	118:1,18 121:10	29:18 35:12 65:7	184:15 185:5,17
260:25	magic 37:21 38:10	121:13 122:13,14	71:17 81:12	186:23 187:4,24
longer 215:21	235:24 238:5	122:21,22 123:24	87:21 92:12	188:11,18 189:10
look 1:12,16 4:21	magistrate 271:19	129:2,3 130:14	104:7 120:17,21	189:23 190:10
4:24 6:8 8:7 9:22	main 150:4 180:11	133:21 134:12	153:17 157:20	194:4 196:16
12:23 21:6 23:5	220:2	135:8,10,11,13	166:17 167:7	200:3 202:4,19
25:6 31:1 34:11	<b>maintain</b> 174:18	135:15,18,21,24	171:11,21 175:9	203:10,16,20
37:5 39:15 40:22	194:12	136:4,16,18	178:4,6 192:24	204:1,10,16,21
60:11 95:21	maintained 103:19	137:10,13 138:3	196:12,14 200:2	205:3 206:20,23
101:2,13 116:23	maintenance	157:7 181:19,21	200:14 219:14	207:12,15 209:8
119:20 122:22	23:21	margins 156:18	223:24 239:5	209:25 210:8,12
128:15 139:9	Majesty's 153:16	mark 13:8 263:13	255:12 258:18	210:17 211:3,10
142:1 144:12	158:12,16,19	263:14	270:8	213:11,16,20
151:11 158:2	<b>major</b> 78:15	marked 1:14	McGrail 12:20	214:22 215:1,4
165:1 166:24	172:16 191:14	101:13	13:5,20 17:2	218:1 219:3
169:2 186:18	195:10 265:18	master 23:20	18:4,11,15,22	220:1,16,18
192:17 193:12	maker 70:20	material 54:6	20:24 22:1,13,18	222:16,20,25
195:11 203:7	making 22:11	94:14 130:17	25:16 37:3 38:19	223:8 225:10,23
205:23 210:6	41:15 52:22	materials 168:24	39:1,11 42:21,23	226:20 227:9,20
211:1 223:8	66:17 67:13	matter 8:24 13:11	42:25 43:3 56:17	228:18 229:25
229:5 235:6	68:10 70:9 84:7	13:16 14:17 15:9	58:17,18 72:12	232:12,23 235:4
239:24 240:23	120:24 142:13	19:16,18 20:1	82:19 100:9	235:9,23 238:4
241:16 244:11	211:11 219:16	24:22,23 25:3,14	105:5,11,12,22	239:6 240:8
258:4,15 260:20	221:19 256:17 268:3	27:23 30:8 31:7	106:8,10,20	241:10 242:20
265:14 267:10		33:15 34:23	108:9 109:7	244:17 245:7,10
268:14 269:6	man 37:12 209:8 235:16	40:14 46:6 55:4	110:14,19,24	247:18,25 249:5
looked 30:8		60:14,15 62:20	111:15,25 113:6	254:7,12 258:21
looking 31:22 42:7	<b>manage</b> 124:15 237:7 254:10	63:3,19 65:14	113:22 114:1	261:2 263:20
79:5 82:3 168:22	256:5	67:9 68:6 77:12	115:15 116:21,24	267:21 270:13
229:22 244:21	230:3 managed 158:18	78:11 80:24 83:5	117:2 118:17	McGrail's 88:3
250:14 264:25,25	management	83:10 84:7,13	121:11 122:24	105:19 119:25
268:17	151:18 198:13,24	86:25 87:10	123:8 127:7,22	154:21 155:23
	151.10 170.15,24	l	l	

www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 291
157:10 180:19	171:14,17 178:5	158:25 159:3	147:15 154:6,25	205:3 206:11
192:16,18 193:7	186:1 189:11	160:3 161:18	156:5,12 159:7	207:11,21 208:3
194:14 199:18	194:5 200:13	162:2,16 164:14	163:9 166:25	208:4 216:1
208:3,24 209:17	222:18,25 223:22	164:20 165:12,12	192:14 254:13	218:6,12 260:2
211:21	224:6,11,15	165:14 166:14,17	270:19,20	261:10,15,21
mean 11:8 16:2	264:21,24 267:20	167:15,17,25	member 254:22	262:5,18
17:6,7 22:9	meeting 10:2,4	168:16 169:12	members 166:9	messaged 203:10
28:13 29:12	12:19 13:3,5,9,18	178:22 179:2	memory 5:23	messages 50:8
31:21 35:7 38:3	13:23 14:7,15,16	180:16,25 181:4	26:21 31:23	53:22 54:10,11
38:12 39:21 44:6	15:3,7,15,24 16:1	181:20 184:13	35:25 46:8 57:5	118:17 121:25
61:10 62:10 65:2	16:3,6,9,21 19:11	185:8,14,23	57:12 58:3 81:13	205:23 208:6
70:17 72:19	20:20,24 21:4	186:17,24 187:2	81:20 86:23	255:23 256:3
74:12,18 75:25	25:20 27:7 33:19	187:5,7,10,11,13	97:12 98:8 115:1	262:21 264:7
82:22 85:12	33:19,21,25 34:1	187:17,18,19,25	213:6 244:14	messes 240:21
108:21 109:6	34:15 35:3,6,10	188:5,10,15,17	mental 153:1	Messrs 149:24
111:21 112:23	35:11,17,19,21	188:18,21 192:19	mention 7:12	151:23
121:21,22 122:3	35:22 36:2,10,14	193:3,15,18	45:22 72:21	messy 158:11
126:12 130:16	36:17,23,25 39:1	194:2 195:20,24	108:24 112:4	met 18:8,23 115:7
140:10,19 141:1	39:13 40:16,17	199:22 200:5,15	118:20 140:9	157:20 189:14
146:17 148:13	40:23 41:1 42:15	201:9,13 202:15	160:17 162:3	211:8 225:12
152:19,24 158:5	43:15 44:6,9	202:20 207:24	173:23 178:15	266:10 269:19
171:16 187:22	48:8 54:22,24,25	208:1,7,13,16	232:22 239:9	metaphor 246:23
189:19 196:20	55:11,16,24 56:3	209:12 211:18	mentioned 9:18	247:3
197:1 201:11,16	56:17,23 57:1,11	212:20 213:6	13:18 29:20	methods 49:18
209:7 210:9,20	57:15,25 58:2,10	214:21,23 215:4	32:22 34:24	metres 139:2,14
213:2 227:4	64:24 65:10	222:23 223:5	35:12 36:12	Michael 14:2 16:5
229:3 234:15,17	74:20,21 75:18	224:18,23 225:4	56:25 58:9 61:11	46:15 47:19
239:20 241:13	75:20 77:15,17	225:5,13,20	61:14,15,15 69:5	49:14 51:8 53:8
244:10 249:8,16	79:20,21 80:3	226:6,7,8,14,15	75:1 76:16 77:20	74:25 75:1,1,3,4
250:9,17 252:4,9	81:12 83:24	226:18 227:22	80:6 88:10 89:24	79:7,13 101:10
253:23 254:21	95:18,25 96:1,2	228:23,24 232:2	107:16 109:1	147:11 173:14
255:8 258:2,4	96:11 97:13,14	235:3,5,13 237:5	126:13 127:13	239:14,14 250:3
263:2,13 265:7	97:15,25 98:4	238:17 239:7	140:10 152:6	Michael's 79:9,24
meaning 79:24	105:25 107:12	244:5,15 247:18	156:20 163:11	mid 20:18
241:24 268:20	109:16,17 110:3	248:4,8,10,11,23	194:1 196:15,21	<b>mid-July</b> 66:15
means 47:8 103:4	113:13,13 117:11	249:2,6 254:7	199:21 214:16	<b>middle</b> 6:12 41:11
114:20 251:15	117:13,23 118:18	258:20 261:2,6	216:15 238:8,9	60:12 71:13 89:2 261:10
260:20 meant 20:16 28:18	119:16,19 122:18 122:19 123:24	262:11,25 263:1	238:10 255:14	261:10 midnight 261:5 0
		263:17,19 264:16 264:21 265:14	<b>mentioning</b> 62:24 63:11 66:8	<b>midnight</b> 261:5,9 <b>mile</b> 139:16
72:14 111:23 174:19 190:25	125:12 126:13,23			
191:12,12,13	128:9 130:23 135:1 142:2	267:3,11,21,23	<b>message</b> 50:17,19 105:10 110:15,17	<b>miles</b> 83:4,9 84:10 107:16 108:25
191:12,12,13	133:1 142:2 143:3 144:13	269:14,16,17,20 270:4,10,17,18	111:21,23 112:4	107:16 108:25
<b>measure</b> 218:25	145:3 144:15	270:4,10,17,18 271:17	113:25 115:22	116:8 126:5
mechanism 177:15	150:8,12,15,16	<b>meetings</b> 16:11	116:25 117:17	128:2 135:17
mechanisms	150:21,23 151:1	21:11 39:9 56:6	135:3 136:17	137:16,21 138:6
153:21	150:21,25 151:1	58:8 61:7,11,24	146:23 147:8,10	138:8,9,14,20,22
meet 13:21 17:4	152:10,25 155:5	64:18,22 117:18	148:5,9 203:16	138.8,9,14,20,22
18:5 170:9	156:19 157:6	119:12 136:4	203:17 204:1	140:23,25 141:5
10.0 170.7	100.17 107.0	117.12 100.1	200.17 201.1	1.0.20,20 1.11.0
	l		I	I

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lowe casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 292
141:7	148:6,9,15	misfeasance 41:10	72:10,11 86:21	141:6
mind 2:8 7:1 8:16	149:15,15 150:9	41:16,20 221:21	105:3 116:4	navigate 27:22
9:15 10:21 11:25	152:3,12,17	225:16 229:10	117:2,5 118:21	navigating 103:14
28:14,17 29:18	166:13,22 172:16	misled 244:17,17	119:4 126:3	NCSIS 55:3
55:18 57:8 62:13	183:12 203:14,17	misremembering	129:6 168:20	NDA 181:21
63:23,25 64:12	203:19 204:2,17	201:23	190:15 249:8	NDM 181:22,23
64:13,22 68:7	203:19 204:2,17 204:18,20 205:4	missed 114:1,20	253:23 262:9	182:4,9,10,13,19
70:25 71:20	205:5,19 206:11	259:2	<b>Mosche</b> 95:19 96:2	271:25
76:21 82:4 83:7	206:18 207:4,9	mistake 55:25	96:25	near 96:6 97:2
88:20 94:1 99:15	208:4,25 209:1,5	113:11	<b>Moshe 5</b> 4:16	necessarily 17:9
130:19 164:13,17	209:18 210:1,18	<b>mistaken</b> 23:10	motivated 233:22	47:1 65:25 69:7
179:10 181:8	213:15 214:6		motives 93:10,15	72:16 76:24 78:1
197:23 201:15	215:5,11 217:3	misunderstanding 202:18	95:2 180:20	90:5 100:1 176:8
213:4 238:13	213.3,11 217.3	<b>misuse</b> 154:4	181:4	239:1 251:8
253:21 256:11	220:1,14 231:3	180:7	<b>move</b> 27:7 33:18	
				<b>necessary</b> 22:15 22:21 23:3 48:23
257:25 262:2 266:9	231:25 232:3,17 232:23 233:3,7	mix 7:13 29:21 mixed 45:21	88:1 141:11,13 149:9 247:20	22:21 23:3 48:23 91:1 147:19
	,	<b>mobile</b> 124:14		
<b>minded</b> 115:21 178:1	235:21 236:4,12 236:14,24 237:1	<b>MoD</b> 155:8	248:5 268:9 moved 3:23 39:17	216:4 234:9 257:19
minds 80:16	237:9,13,20	model 47:11,14	moving 12:18	need 11:6 30:25
mine 55:25 224:25	237.9,15,20	48:3,5,13 49:3	262:23	46:20 51:19,19
minimum 19:15	239:2,3 240:3,6	<b>modern</b> 50:13	202.23	52:9 63:15 64:6
21:24 191:12	239.2,3 240.3,6 241:3,5,8,21	252:22	N	79:12 94:4
mining 130:11	242:6,15 243:2,5	modest 59:9	naïve 63:15	109:25 124:9,12
132:20 133:1	242.0,15 245.2,5 243:14,18,21,24	modules 10:11	name 37:4 93:20	130:7 142:15,24
minister 10:3,5,13	244:8 245:25	Mole 105:14 111:2	233:13	192:8 195:1
11:22 12:4 19:23	244.8 245.25	111:25 114:21	named 45:15	232:22,24 237:2
25:18 29:23	253:2,17 255:12	moment 37:18	narrative 76:25	237:14 246:13
30:10,15 34:22	255:17,21 258:16	42:9,9,11 107:5	77:2 236:20	251:2 256:23
37:17 38:9 39:20	<b>Minister's</b> 37:4	109:7 129:20	nasty 265:24	needed 11:12 29:4
39:22 43:21	141:25 146:1	131:15 133:8	nation 103:10	29:6 31:5 48:4
44:21,24 45:1,5,9	148:12 204:22	141:14 160:7	national 5:7	53:20 64:4 73:13
45:15,16 53:17	206:22 218:14	194:23 195:7	151:20 240:15	74:1 82:1 126:22
58:20,21,23	233:13 237:6	202:24 214:7	nationals 111:7	198:13
59:15 60:24 67:5	245:3	229:24,24 230:10	natural 5:25 6:5	needs 240:8
68:22 69:2,17	ministers 4:4 20:4	232:13 234:22	nature 43:18	negotiate 232:14
75:20 78:23,24	239:10	235:22 255:20	44:11 85:14	negotiated 87:20
80:4 81:3,8,9	<b>minute</b> 124:10	272:9	99:23 120:19	negotiating 194:24
82:18 83:24 84:6	206:14	Monday 150:8	123:5 155:1	negotiation 87:1
85:3 88:11,13	<b>minutes</b> 124:6	268:12	181:25 196:12	87:10
93:20 94:3	129:25 203:15,18	month 171:18	227:12 248:15	negotiations
104:10 105:7,10	206:7 208:8,14	181:20 194:21	249:15 258:13	232:18 255:13
105:11 110:18,23	208:17 257:7,11	months 155:13	nautical 107:16	neighbours 185:1
111:1,24 115:22	259:4	165:10 168:7	108:25 110:8	190:11
121:24 143:7,10	mis-spelt 54:2	171:18 176:21	112:3 128:2	nervous 117:20
143:15 145:9,11	misconduct	177:24	135:17 137:15,21	234:21
145:14,19,19,22	247:14	<b>moot</b> 138:11	138:6,8,9,14,19	never 25:22 147:3
146:10,24 147:7	misdescription	mooted 164:10	138:22 139:1,13	161:22 169:3
147:9,24,24	220:21 244:22	morning 1:9,11	139:16 140:5,6	172:2 215:9,14
, <b></b> -, <b>-</b> -			140:23,25 141:5	
		l	I	I

www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 293
242:4 257:11	192:12 244:14	<b>o</b> 240:5	16:20 39:22	272:13,16
258:19	<b>noted</b> 74:20	o'clock 86:13,19	41:10,16,21	old 174:8 212:11
nevertheless	152:19	105:15 141:12	42:24 43:2,21	<b>on13</b> 36:25
174:18 194:12	notepad 16:13	222:9,12 256:21	44:20 45:9,15	once 12:17 134:4
255:10	notes 15:24,25	272:13	51:15 52:23	134:19 171:17,18
new 3:20 105:14	16:8,11 109:15	<b>object</b> 186:21	59:19 67:5 79:12	193:5 211:18
111:2,4,25	182:6 192:13	obligations 120:16	79:23,24 81:8,14	212:20 238:9
114:21 118:21	208:20,21	122:5	82:2 92:20 96:6	254:8 267:5
news 175:25	notice 35:24	obs 124:25	96:12,13 105:19	ones 63:14 137:9,9
nexus 61:5 62:5,7	143:16 256:16	obsessed 128:14	113:5 120:21	154:7
63:1 70:15	noticed 228:17	<b>obtain</b> 134:5,19	122:5,9 123:5	ongoing 15:4
Nic 119:8 133:22	notified 138:13	177:10 200:19	128:6 193:16	55:13 62:11
Nick 113:1 244:24	notify 203:10	205:15	206:17 221:22	115:10 152:11
night 50:9 117:3	noting 13:16	obtained 107:18	222:18 229:10	176:24 223:1
118:19 119:2	192:11 193:24	137:9 204:8	230:24 233:3	<b>op</b> 129:18 131:13
128:3 153:11	notions 53:19	231:14	237:6 238:22	131:25 132:4
222:9,13 231:6	notwithstanding	obvious 74:19	239:1,4 240:3,6	155:13 156:7,10
nine 230:20,21	121:6	160:13 195:19	241:1,4,23 242:6	156:14,20 159:8
231:2,23 232:10	November 10:1	obviously 4:23	246:2,3 248:17	167:1 181:9
233:18	71:13 74:21	12:1 51:10 108:7	258:13 261:3,4,4	187:13,18
NMH 113:6	75:20 83:21,22	114:10 137:18,22	264:10	open 22:13,25
nolle 43:17 46:2	155:12	148:20 191:16	office's 16:1,17	31:21 95:16
47:10 48:17 49:8	NSCIS 5:11 10:3	195:12 202:9	officeholder	118:6
49:23 99:5,7,11	10:10,12,19,23	204:11 221:18	102:15 104:14	opened 129:11
248:13,21 249:3	12:8,10 13:11	244:18,21 260:19	officeholders	131:6
249:16,17,22	18:1 21:23 23:19	265:8	146:7 152:13	operate 10:10,18
251:17 252:3,7,9	26:1 27:14,22,25	occasion 25:15	officer 5:6 39:25	operated 5:9
252:15	32:18 53:9,14	123:25 170:21	officers 41:17	operation 14:18
nolles 252:5,11	63:3,19 66:19	occasions 97:20	105:23 106:2	19:12 62:12 71:6
non-specific 28:13	67:8 71:6 74:22	120:6 157:16	129:21 157:13	149:9 151:18
normal 35:4 122:1	149:23 150:1	occupational 87:6	159:17 166:6	154:14,24 157:5
239:16	151:19,25 158:16	87:18	offices 12:22 16:18	164:16 185:14
normally 157:18	161:10 167:5	occurred 2:6 68:2	34:20 63:8 64:9	186:24 188:1
197:4	175:19 189:7	68:2 80:6 106:22	official 27:20	196:10,11,19
<b>north</b> 20:5,6,11,14	193:20	111:9 112:5	60:18 158:13	205:16 207:5,9
20:15,17 61:9,19	nuclear 47:10 49:9	113:8 121:7	officially 71:12	221:11
62:3 64:15,17	49:10 251:17	140:12 151:17	officials 4:5 20:4	operational
111:7 140:7	252:3,7,13	occurring 112:7	offing 89:1	196:13,19 197:5
151:22 152:23	<b>number</b> 13:14	<b>OCPL</b> 144:21	<b>oh</b> 14:25 36:20	219:14
181:12 207:17	22:1,7,24 25:14	157:13 212:11	55:3 113:21	<b>opine</b> 53:16 77:9
North' 60:19	25:18 26:8 27:3	<b>October</b> 2:7,7 6:12	141:11 270:10	83:20
northern 190:11	63:23 82:10	7:1 67:16 68:1,4	okay 1:6 2:19,21	opined 76:15
northwards	158:12 176:5,7	68:7 77:19 89:3	11:21 15:23	opining 10:13
140:24	177:7 179:8,12	89:25 90:19	17:19 41:4 56:24	75:21,25
note 16:17 96:16	182:7 183:2,2	odd 78:3	73:17 86:9,16,19	<b>opinion</b> 65:22 77:8
110:2 123:23,24	193:22 198:8,12	offence 180:7	89:18 100:19	opportune 141:14
125:10,11,14	200:11 219:20	offences 154:4,5	101:5 141:16	opportunistic
143:5 153:1	239:10 255:12	offended 225:15	185:11 239:23	185:22
160:17 186:3		office 13:4 14:5	263:17 265:16	opportunity 77:6
	0			
L	•		•	·

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Grou casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane m London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 294
05 20 07 11	(1 0 72 0	0.22.12.1(.22	227 10 242 12	46 22 251 5
95:20 97:11	61:9 73:9	9:22 12:16,23	237:10 242:13	pays 46:23 251:5
100:20 148:25	owners 163:16	15:19,22 16:22	246:10 253:12	pending 142:8,21
177:25 184:4	ownership 10:11	16:23 17:18	255:9	196:12
185:15	12:9 18:1,16	19:10,21 21:13	participate 58:2 106:9	pension 59:1 82:25 87:4
<b>opposed</b> 95:12 112:11 180:4	20:14,17,23 21:22 23:19	23:22,23 25:10 27:8 32:16 34:11		
	24:15,16 26:1	38:17,18 39:15	particular 8:24 9:15 24:5 25:1	pensioner 87:11 pensions 86:24,25
<b>opposite</b> 111:11,14 112:8,19,20	28:7 32:19 53:9	42:17 58:12	31:18 64:14 86:5	87:2,7,14,16,18
141:3 163:6	53:14 61:18 62:3	60:11 62:22 68:1	97:21 102:21	87:18 88:3,5
262:8	64:16,17 70:7,7	105:20 112:24	117:17 153:19	penultimate
opposition 183:20	72:22 73:3,11,12	119:21 120:2,3	157:4 169:20	172:24
opprobrium 183.20	74:14,15 77:20	129:15,16,25	183:9 187:7	people 63:23 80:22
options 265:1,10	89:6,12 161:10	143:21 149:10,11	193:3 221:21	96:7 109:9
267:11	161:15,21 162:13	150:5 151:11	251:21	173:16
orbit 18:18	162:19 163:10	154:17 156:4	particularly 20:4	peradventure 18:7
order 21:7 89:22	164:19,21 167:18	157:10 158:9	23:3 53:25 63:11	189:13,17 194:15
184:6 187:22	168:2,3,12,15,19	159:6 161:7	65:20 70:15	perceived 39:23
195:7 196:24	168:25 175:19	162:9 163:8	103:17 152:19	198:25
216:17 228:8	176:2,4,6,25	165:16 166:24	154:6 157:14	perception 169:19
orders 87:2,14	178:21 179:1,4	167:12 170:16,17	166:15 191:8	Perez 149:24
ordinary 51:13	179:21 180:2	172:25 179:6	210:22 224:2	151:23
organise 169:11	189:7 191:1,24	182:19 183:3,24	parties 33:3	perfectly 74:2
organised 154:23	195:6 198:1,9	187:3,4 189:1	154:10 172:11	165:13
169:1 171:14	200:16 201:14	192:18 193:13	partly 60:20 61:9	perfunctory
188:17	202:16 213:7	199:17,24 200:3	partner 61:20	156:22
original 25:22		200:8,9 203:8	152:5	period 34:18 70:4
originally 267:20	<u> </u>	206:2 219:6	partners 60:21	156:5,12 191:9
outbreak 172:16	<b>p.m</b> 50:9	224:22 227:9	61:1,8 152:2	208:9,11 255:22
172:18	package 83:6,20	233:17 236:19	parts 97:23	262:20 271:14
outcome 63:3,18	88:9	238:20 246:11	party 233:10	perplexing 160:1
72:18 176:6	page 1:20 3:7 5:1	248:9 258:24	255:9	persistently 184:3
200:22 234:1	37:6 42:8 54:10	paragraphs 2:3,22	pass 139:8	person 32:12,13
262:11	95:16 97:16,22	153:14 156:6	passage 41:5	56:10 92:5,7
<b>outs</b> 158:14	101:18 102:3	188:24 211:1	passed 146:23	152:8 175:14
outside 50:14 52:7	105:21 110:14	parallel 138:24	179:24 215:10	177:16,18,19,21
52:14 58:8	119:21 124:15	160:6 161:2,3	263:12	199:19 203:22,23
103:25 111:10,14	126:9 143:23	parcel 132:7	passes 37:16	205:9,15 223:23
112:6,14 115:14	172:9,18,19,22	Parliament 166:9	235:20 239:15	233:1 236:12
115:20 134:2	175:5 188:25	Parliamentary	passing 199:21	237:1,13 241:21
135:6 145:18	200:17 222:15	254:25	223:5	244:23 246:13
183:18 252:24	223:10,19 229:6	part 19:14 23:15	<b>Paul</b> 13:6	248:2
over-233:20	229:23 231:8,12 233:6 236:20	25:2 38:14 69:21	pause 10:20 23:12	personal 27:17
overlap 22:10	239:12 241:12	104:23 111:11	23:16 27:11	64:2 144:3
overlook 246:21	242:9 248:25	125:2,13 131:11	115:4 196:23	205:16 206:23
overriding 78:19	266:11,13	132:7 145:15	202:24 224:17	personally 212:4
overseas 105:1	panoramic 190:8	164:3 165:10	250:1 257:12	247:23
oversight 129:19 131:14,20 132:13	papers 73:8	210:13,14 225:13 228:18 231:20	pausing 154:11	persons 159:20 190:6
owned 60:20,20	paragraph 2:4	233:19 236:20	pay 88:8 Payasos 26:24,25	perspective 16:2
<b>Gwiicu</b> 00.20,20	4:22 6:8 7:12	255.17 250.20	1 ayasus 20.24,23	perspective 10.2

				Page 295
35:22 60:1	12:8 18:2 21:23	<b>PMB</b> 124:14	131:20 132:10	176:6 187:7
perspectives 27:22	23:19 26:1 73:9	<b>POI</b> 103:18	152:11 181:1	189:9,18 193:18
pertinent 27:21	149:23 150:1	point 5:12 8:17	190:4 193:25	213:19 215:11
31:25 256:11	151:19,25 158:16	15:10 20:8 23:6	196:9 200:7	216:21 222:20
<b>PETER</b> 86:20	161:10,15 162:13	24:23 25:13,19	205:24 223:21	224:8 236:2
94:23 95:9 100:2	163:11,16 164:5	28:7,12 29:19	224:4,16 229:13	268:13
phases 103:14	165:1 167:6,18	32:3,6,14 34:5	229:16,22 230:22	possibly 7:4 29:23
phenomenon	168:15,19 175:19	38:6,18 42:13,20	233:11 239:13	51:24 52:20 55:7
50:14 252:23	176:4,25 189:8	43:7 45:17 52:18	266:12 268:16	57:4 66:1 77:25
phone 67:6 68:25	plausibly 31:3,4	60:5 69:10,25	269:5	80:4 93:8 159:19
83:25 124:24	play 30:23 89:14	70:22 75:14 76:9	policing 120:22	post 99:17 120:14
178:11 203:22	240:15	78:24 79:16	politely 68:16	post-Brexit 103:15
259:20 262:18,21	played 240:14	81:13 83:14,23	political 28:20	posts 258:9
phones 130:12	plays 183:19	84:5 86:3 90:17	60:25 62:8 84:22	potential 20:2
132:20 133:2	<b>plc</b> 63:12 65:21	90:19 103:23	142:9,22 182:25	46:22 77:21
phrase 111:16	183:12 236:25	110:5 112:8	190:20 232:17	84:23 142:4
244:24 247:6	246:17,22 247:3	115:4 120:10,24	254:22 255:9	143:16 144:20
<b>Picardo</b> 240:3,4,7	247:4,10	123:15 125:3	258:13	145:3 152:21
241:18	plcs 247:13	127:7,13 130:2	politically 184:23	158:20 181:11
pick 14:21 115:3	please 1:18 3:4,5	141:9 145:1	politicians 247:2	200:12 251:5
176:17 211:2	4:2,22 9:23	150:4 151:13	255:6	265:25
picked 246:11	17:10 21:13	152:18 161:18	politics 142:20	potentially 29:24
picking 42:19	33:19 34:12	163:8 171:1	<b>posed</b> 103:6	47:13 126:4
193:17 229:7	36:24 40:22	178:8 184:12	position 4:18	152:7,24 165:25
234:10	44:11 46:9 50:23	186:6 196:19,20	19:12 67:2,12	175:14 254:4
picture 49:19	100:7 101:19	203:19 204:15,23	68:20 69:20 70:5	power 221:22
<b>piece</b> 250:20	102:3,9,12 104:8	206:25 230:20,21	71:10,16 73:8,18	powerful 103:8
<b>pin</b> 99:16	109:10 110:12	231:23 232:10	78:9 83:17 121:6	powers 44:15
pink 139:25	112:25 115:5	233:18 236:9	126:21,23 154:12	45:13
place 5:19 14:8	116:3,23 117:7	237:12 241:5	154:17 157:2	<b>PR</b> 111:8
36:4 46:22 95:25	119:21 133:20	244:3 257:22	160:23,25 161:24	practical 22:3
96:11 97:14 98:3	141:22 143:12	pointed 111:22	163:13 176:23	practice 3:22
107:9 112:10,14	144:10 150:5	pointing 42:14	188:16 201:8	16:12 87:19
112:19 115:13,19	153:9 156:3	230:2 252:19	210:20,21 230:16	122:3
115:24 129:13	157:9 172:7	points 12:11 65:18	237:23 239:17,19	practising 177:22
131:8 133:23	176:12 181:5	66:12 91:15	241:11,14 244:13	pre-emptively
134:22 136:21	187:1 189:1	196:18 256:11	245:22 246:6	94:7
149:19 154:24	199:13 203:13	police 6:18,19 13:4	254:1 266:9	precedes 142:10
163:18 169:18	205:1 211:2	13:16 33:23	possibility 30:1	preceding 200:9
187:12 188:21	222:16,19 224:21	37:20 40:3,4,15	63:2 80:1 156:16	precise 106:12
196:2 222:23	229:5 230:17	41:8,21,25 42:5,6	182:20	107:5,24 108:16
245:2 251:4	258:25 264:5	42:14 61:4,5	possible 11:9	108:23 119:10
267:5 268:19	268:14	67:3 105:14	13:10 18:3 23:9	137:9 138:2
placed 173:6	pleased 204:24	109:18 110:13	23:12,13 29:21	234:24
plain 40:4	plenty 177:24	114:15 115:8	29:21 30:22	precisely 120:4
plainly 53:2	plotted 108:19	119:6 121:18	37:24 44:12 53:7	153:4
160:13,19	124:5 140:21,22	123:3,14 124:2	61:10 80:7,10,21	<b>precision</b> 134:4,18
planted 53:19	141:2	124:23 126:2	100:25 119:17,18	predecessor
<b>platform 5</b> :9 10:14	plotting 137:20	127:21 129:6	135:20 137:18	102:16
		-	-	-

www.epiqglobal.com Lower C casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

5	1 5			I
				Page 296
preferable 188:3	218:14 223:9	199:11 213:14,25	proposal 177:9	93:18,24 103:11
-	225:9 231:6			-
preference 216:16	242:24 243:4	214:20 215:7,19 220:24	200:19 267:1,13	127:11,12 136:13
preferred 198:11	-	-	268:3 269:11	136:14 137:17
premature 192:21	previously 19:17	proceeded 61:2	proposals 265:1	140:16 156:13
premise 139:15	70:16 113:2	180:9 218:20	proposed 59:5	219:19 233:9
premised 21:22	252:20	proceeding 38:24	176:5,7 267:15	271:23 272:6
premises 9:19	primarily 22:9	112:9 138:16	proposing 270:22	provider 158:15
preparation 224:7	183:11 225:17	proceedings 8:9	propriety 93:10	provides 268:21
prepare 119:11,16	236:23 246:16	8:21 9:8,10,14	prosecuted 154:3	providing 12:13
125:19	<b>Prime</b> 30:10,15	proceeds 198:5	prosecution 30:14	87:15 94:8 104:4
prepared 6:19	93:20 253:2	process 7:22 63:5	30:17 44:23,25	150:1 271:16
141:23 248:5	principal 10:7	63:20 65:16	46:17 47:1,15	provision 151:25
269:21	104:21 164:16	90:17 163:25	48:10 94:1	provisional 12:14
presence 105:23	principle 31:10	166:3 194:24	161:17 162:15	12:17 33:7
present 9:16 15:15	50:25 66:25	<b>product</b> 266:22	177:9 250:4	provisions 46:17
16:20 34:22 39:8	68:13 254:16	production 177:12	251:1,8,18,20	46:20 250:5
40:7 47:2 48:3	principled 77:25	216:17 228:8	253:7,10	251:3
48:18 50:3 56:21	principles 73:14	profession 249:18	Prosecutions	prudent 31:13
58:1 105:24	99:22	professional 19:21	149:17 170:23	180:10 185:4
109:18 114:13,21	prior 36:4 98:15	26:5,18 27:17	prosequi 43:17	190:23 191:3
124:1 130:5	122:19 162:4	142:18 166:8	46:3 49:8 248:14	195:8 198:6
135:2 188:5,23	203:20	218:18	248:21 249:3	prudently 184:17
224:15 251:9	private 3:22 11:5	professionally	prospect 154:3	184:19
presentational	55:24 59:11	40:6	178:10	pruning 22:9,20
236:9	122:2	proffered 193:2	protect 51:14 82:2	23:9
presented 48:5	privy 153:22	proffering 192:20	117:7 160:9	<b>public</b> 41:10,16,21
press 110:1 111:4	probability 136:23	profound 247:21	183:14 230:15	86:25 87:7,12
pressure 30:25,25	probable 134:1	progress 157:18	233:23 240:9	88:5 104:6
31:14 47:13	135:6,18,21	161:9,20 256:18	242:5	149:17 170:22
52:11,12 71:22	probably 13:15	268:12	protected 262:7	178:2 221:17,22
129:19 131:15	19:25 30:5 34:14	progressed 25:4	protecting 39:19	223:15 229:10
133:8 165:11	46:5 68:4 73:5	270:16	43:20 44:20 45:8	245:13,15,24
173:6 235:9	83:3 98:8 99:17	prohibited 109:22	81:7,14 99:24	246:17,23 247:8
253:11 271:4	106:11 109:8	project 207:7	183:11 236:24	publicity 195:1
pressured 30:16	137:1 141:14	prominence	237:24,25 238:22	puny 82:23
71:7	153:1,3 174:25	150:18	246:16 248:17	<b>pure</b> 191:16
pressures 76:25	193:23 197:14	promoting 240:18	protection 5:6	purely 27:3 73:7
pressurising 92:19	228:4,6 249:7,19	prompt 126:16	10:8,17 11:23	89:10 185:22
Presumably 54:19	250:13 261:24	prompted 32:19	237:2,14,22,22	purport 168:10
presume 55:20	267:6 272:8	33:9,14 43:22	240:9,25 246:13	purpose 13:22
pretence 121:4	problems 117:22	145:5 174:15	protocol 155:7,10	14:1 109:21
pretty 109:1	168:24	pronunciation	155:11	117:11,13 125:19
113:12 186:1	procedure 46:18	30:6	protracted 223:18	151:24 225:5
previous 15:8	48:15 160:5,6	proper 222:24	provide 12:16 33:2	purposes 119:19
28:16 43:24	161:4,5 250:5	properly 22:11	47:15 50:17	pursuance 185:2
61:11 113:16	procedures 161:1	121:2	89:21 156:25	pursuant 155:16
117:9 126:8	proceed 40:18	property 167:5,23	157:18 165:21	pursue 129:12
127:18 128:3,7	57:17 163:23	proportionate	177:20 187:6	131:7
146:11 197:19	184:17 195:2,8	47:10 251:17	provided 91:20	pursuing 163:14
	,		1	1
	1	I	1	I

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				D 207
				Page 297
223:4	118:12 127:15	48:23 56:13 80:1	82:22 108:12	231:22 232:1,8
<b>pursuit</b> 124:12	136:3,23 137:14	126:1 166:11	118:14 133:9	251:22 252:1,8
<b>pursuit</b> 124.12 <b>push</b> 53:20 168:16	138:11 139:13	206:25	160:10 245:3	reasonably 96:4
168:16,17 253:9	140:1,11 160:11	raised 21:20 28:2	reactions 265:12	96:10
253:9	161:9,15,20	39:23 45:10	read 32:4,8,9 41:5	reasoned 89:9,15
<b>pushed</b> 6:6	162:12,13 167:18	65:14 66:10 80:2	46:15 48:1 50:12	89:16,17,19
pushing 247:6	179:10 185:7	80:3 81:12 94:2	51:19 110:7	reasoning 89:9
pushing 247.0 put 4:7 5:19 6:4	189:7 192:20	135:24 144:22	131:11 142:10	reasons 19:20 22:4
44:8 55:22 57:19	196:23 197:2	145:24 166:15	149:2 163:20	28:13 60:2 70:11
71:21 82:9 94:1	205:9 207:13	178:10 256:10	165:8 178:23	70:12 75:5,9,10
160:19 169:18	215:17,23 217:16		181:21 182:14	76:7 169:12,16
186:12 192:1	-	raising 43:15 44:22 65:19	181:21 182:14	170:2 180:10
221:1	218:10 220:2,25			
	221:1 222:2	248:12,19 249:2	251:24,25 252:21	181:3,7 190:1 232:11 254:2
<b>putting</b> 83:16 165:11 209:3	226:17 237:3,11	ranging 79:22	256:13,13,14	
	237:15,24 246:14	rare 171:7,10	reading 47:14	reassurances 259:19
<b>Pyle</b> 100:9 113:1,9	<b>Questioned</b> 1:8 72:9 86:20	rarely 171:1 189:24	58:10 114:24 182:5	<b>reassure</b> 147:3
114:13,22 115:5				
116:5,9,18,24	101:11	rationalisation	ready 86:18	reassured 61:6
117:1,9,12 118:6	questioning 253:1	26:2 164:18	real 144:6	rebuff 262:12
118:17 119:9	questions 3:14	178:21 179:1,4	realise 197:3	rebuffal 90:11
120:3,6,8 121:12	28:16 49:4 71:24	180:1,18 195:6	243:23	rebuffed 90:9
121:14 122:11,17	72:1 79:8 90:25	198:2 201:1,13	realised 19:24	rebuked 69:6
122:23 123:11,25	91:25 92:25 93:5	202:15 206:8	62:15,16	recall 9:16 10:12
126:1,18 127:1	145:4 164:11	213:7	realistic 154:3	12:3,5 16:19
128:1 132:17	166:2 210:23	rationalise 18:12	reality 177:17	18:10,14,25 19:4
133:4,12,17	229:1 269:7	168:1 190:25	192:15	23:2 24:5 26:2
134:24 135:11,24	quick 96:21,22	rationalised 13:15	really 4:16,20	26:15 28:11
136:5,9,14,21	150:12	18:2 20:23 189:8	19:20 21:11	32:13 34:21
137:4 244:15,24	quickly 61:13	193:24 214:25	29:17 58:11	35:13,21 38:6,14
<b>Pyle's</b> 129:2	191:23 207:18	rationalising 21:7	69:25 79:11 88:8	39:1,16 40:6,11
130:24 133:9	257:4 265:24	22:7,8,25 179:16	95:5 148:24	41:17,18 42:10
Q	<b>quiet</b> 210:9	rationally 51:12	160:13 163:18	42:13 43:11,15
	quite 21:2 55:23	229:2	169:21 190:13	44:2 45:6,13,16
QC 152:5 170:23	56:1 61:16 62:14	reach 78:9 117:5	191:7 194:25	45:24 46:4 53:24
172:10 177:6	77:10 80:12	reached 17:22	199:3 213:4	57:1 58:21 59:5
<b>qualify</b> 3:19 241:7	133:11 137:18	39:12 100:13	239:17 243:7	62:24 63:11
241:24	153:14 177:8	140:15 189:3	244:23 258:22	66:12 75:15 81:9
<b>quantity</b> 180:17	178:22 194:7	192:5 194:9	264:1,1 267:12	98:2 105:16,24
quarters 234:7	213:2 238:17	195:22 200:23	270:6	106:4 107:1,7
<b>quest</b> 184:7	239:18 244:22	214:23	reason 2:7 15:25	108:2,9,18
<b>question</b> 11:20	253:23 265:17	react 210:17	26:22 29:3 31:13	111:15,17,19
18:1 21:17,25	270:5,14	reacted 48:8	53:3 59:7 90:3	113:9 117:24
32:19 48:7 57:22	<b>quoted</b> 248:25	108:10 123:11,17	93:9 95:2 127:19	118:11,13 120:4
58:6 61:23 64:16	<b>quoting</b> 245:10	147:14 207:12,21	137:6 148:14	125:5,6,10,13
65:5 70:7 77:21	R	reacting 207:22	151:4 171:7	126:6 127:1
80:13 85:7,21,25		reaction 31:16,18	176:20 181:8	131:16 137:19
86:2,16 93:23	radical 191:14	31:23 38:13	183:1,2 208:20	138:5 143:6
94:21,25 95:5	196:1	47:25 59:9,11	212:6 225:10,12	144:23 155:1
96:24 97:24 99:6	raise 19:23 32:10	65:21 81:5,10	226:12 230:19	157:4 158:21
100:5 112:13	33:14 43:23			

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

5	1 5			1
				Page 298
160 10 164 10	10/ 14 17 107 10	122 1 122 1	224 16 20 25	1 10114
160:10 164:10	106:14,17 107:12	132:1 133:1	234:16,20,25	relevant 3:1 94:14
167:7,13 185:25	107:23 108:15,16	144:13 182:8	regrets 240:11	115:4 180:3
187:9,17 200:1	110:2,20 112:17	186:7 187:3	regular 48:4,19	211:7 220:20,22
206:19 210:11,22	113:6 116:13	212:1,3 231:9	49:20 156:9	220:23 250:16
212:3 213:22	120:1 121:7	232:2 233:7	regularity 120:19	254:21
214:3 219:15	127:4,9 133:4,9	237:8,19,25	regularly 222:12	relieved 81:19
221:6 227:11	136:2 137:25	239:1	regulating 88:5	relieving 52:11
233:20 248:11,19	141:1,3 156:17	references 31:20	regulations 87:2,3	reluctance 163:21
248:22 249:1	164:19 178:9,17	referendum 103:3	87:5,15,17	165:9
255:25 256:7	178:19,20 179:2	referred 44:1	reiterate 224:23	relying 127:10
259:6	187:5 189:2	68:21 106:15	rejected 252:11	remained 61:8
<b>receive</b> 203:16	196:3 199:23	212:10,14,16	relate 27:3 132:4	237:22,23
222:14	201:9,12 202:14	214:2 245:9	234:13	remark 241:7
received 41:14	208:13,16 211:3	249:5 254:14	related 2:9 14:15	remarked 199:25
62:14 105:4	212:13 214:10	271:25	14:16 15:3 44:16	remember 14:4
116:10 128:17	248:16 259:21	referring 45:4	79:11 99:24	15:8 24:1,2
129:4 134:13	264:13 265:3	63:21 113:17	177:2	28:12 45:3,4
136:11 142:11	reconsidered	114:17 132:22	relating 45:17	57:24 59:7 77:14
146:12,13,22	67:12	134:20 148:18,20	84:7 120:22	79:15,17 81:4,5,6
170:22 195:4	record 57:10	149:6 214:3	153:17	81:7,16,18 82:23
203:25 207:11,19	175:3 192:4	228:4 241:15	relation 12:8,9	82:24 100:24
207:22 213:17	194:8	242:14 248:9	20:5 24:18,19	106:11 107:4
252:10 259:1	recorded 34:1,4,8	251:18,20 260:9	35:11 36:9 46:6	108:7,11,20,22
260:24 271:12	46:21 226:15,18	refers 132:23	56:7 62:10,11	114:7 125:15
receiving 58:19,23	226:23	245:10	67:21 71:8 72:22	131:4,10 132:6
138:1 262:12	recording 131:22	reflect 100:21	73:7 81:2,11,25	132:14,15 135:19
reception 59:20	228:25	115:14 177:17	92:11 104:23	135:23,25 136:15
97:2	recordings 234:18	reflecting 234:4	110:5 121:23	137:15 143:3,20
receptionist 96:8,9	records 142:2	reflection 202:2,17	132:15 144:17,21	145:6 148:21
recipient 207:20	recover 155:5	257:24	156:10,14 176:24	169:23 170:1
recognise 212:9	recruitment	refreshes 97:12	178:5,25 200:13	205:21 207:2,19
recognised 48:21	171:21	refusal 177:19	207:9 219:19	209:13,16 214:17
190:22	red 139:10	refute 230:15	227:22 231:3	214:17 219:24
recognises 211:25	reeling 150:13	refuted 213:11	233:19 259:6	220:6 221:15
recognition 184:8	refer 12:15 27:8	regard 58:24	relationship 24:15	228:3 230:5,8
recollect 98:10,23	30:5,6,17 37:1	130:14 151:18	24:17 33:3 73:15	244:9 256:21
107:15 109:6	42:1 49:8 50:22	175:22	73:21 104:9,17	260:11 265:7
211:24	51:5 52:6,9	regarded 33:5	118:7 120:12	271:21 remembered
recollected 123:20	112:6,7 118:18	regarding 40:9 63:12 66:18 67:8	121:23 122:2	38:11 159:1
<b>recollection</b> 7:2	135:16 149:19	63:12 66:18 67:8 144:14	123:2,4 205:17	
8:14 11:8 14:6 14:13,14 15:1,16	176:15,16 212:14 214:22 229:17		206:24 207:16 232:16	remembering 57:25
17:21 18:20	230:21 238:24	regardless 91:17 93:11 129:12	relaxed 128:16	reminded 3:1
21:19 22:5 23:14		131:7	266:5	163:5 219:18
43:19 44:14 57:3	241:4,8 252:3 260:4			265:8
43:19 44:14 37:3 58:4 79:19 83:2	<b>reference</b> 31:17	regards 25:13	relayed 153:3 release 110:1	<b>reminder</b> 51:18
97:16,17 98:1,11	41:13 54:19	<b>regime</b> 87:13,23 88:4 155:17	111:5	reminder 51:18 reminds 51:16
			released 172:23	reminds 51:16 remit 4:3 12:1
98:25 99:1,4 105:9 106:3,13	86:23 100:22 126:7 131:1	registered 244:19 regret 233:24	relevance 35:19	16:4 25:1
103.7 100.3,15	120./ 131.1	1 cgi ci 233.24	1 CIEVAILLE 33.19	10.7 23.1

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 5			D 200
				Page 299
remotely 86:7	representation	122:7 144:15	89:21 105:23	55:23 56:1 59:13
99:14	78:25 79:13 94:4	178:3 224:12	108:2 111:3,4	70:20 78:14 84:1
removal 237:8,19	94:6 142:15	239:15,22	125:7,23 129:16	90:5,8 91:14,18
removed 193:10	144:18,20 147:13	respected 12:3	129:20 130:8,11	116:1 136:10
255:4,5	representations	respectful 259:9	131:12,22 132:19	168:2 183:8
repeat 15:21	55:21 67:2 72:16	respond 6:14	136:12 144:1,14	184:8 239:11
234:21	82:7	65:18 173:10	145:4,17 148:20	248:23
<b>rephrase</b> 61:22	representative	193:7	153:12 155:8	<b>rights</b> 167:5,23
112:20 119:1	120:14	responded 206:6	157:25 168:5,8	ring 14:20,23 38:3
196:22 217:11	represented 90:24	256:2 266:15	172:12 173:7	<b>RIP</b> 124:8
replace 236:11	representing	responding 261:18	176:9 177:4,5	rise 19:13
replied 133:7	142:12 223:23	response 21:17	182:24 189:5	risk 177:17 184:22
146:25	reputation 37:16	26:3 50:19 52:2	190:21 196:11	risks 182:1,25
replies 134:5	37:17 38:7,8,9	96:22 109:20	190.21 190.11	190:21 194:20
147:20,24 150:10	39:20 63:7 64:8	119:25 127:5	200:23 211:14	rival 175:13
227:12				
/	165:24 181:11	141:24 145:21	213:14 214:19	road 230:2
reply 50:21 57:13	184:6,22 190:14	146:1 147:12	215:6,18 216:3	<b>Robert</b> 172:10
66:20 134:2,17	191:5 235:20,21	173:12 199:17	218:20 219:9,14	174:5,8
135:14 147:25	238:24	205:4 217:2	220:24 225:1	<b>Rocca</b> 41:23
173:9,10 182:11	reputational 182:1	222:21 223:13	230:23 236:15	155:22 166:18
206:14,22 218:11	182:25 190:21	225:18 230:9	259:10 269:21	170:23 185:25
218:13 224:11	194:20	238:3	270:21 271:4,12	186:5,9 266:23
225:8 260:8	request 68:9,17	responsibilities	<b>RGP's</b> 92:15	<b>role</b> 3:14,15 4:1,7
270:7	122:12,14 129:6	240:24	163:13 170:25	4:9,15,16,19
report 22:16 27:20	130:24 141:25	responsibility	177:23 180:4	16:10 27:15 28:9
30:9 31:9 32:1,2	153:17 224:24	120:18 178:3	184:21	28:17,19,20,22
32:11 50:11,18	requested 66:16	rest 42:22 77:13	<b>Rhoda</b> 102:16	28:25 29:1,8,19
51:17 52:2 54:7	180:24	result 109:24	Richardson 12:21	34:22 44:2 49:2
93:19,25 121:20	requesting 18:11	170:21 175:1	13:6 22:13,19	65:7,9 66:4
122:24,25 123:9	18:15	187:8	25:16 33:24 40:1	69:11 85:1
129:17 131:12	requests 252:11	resulted 30:9	40:2 41:19 56:18	102:12,14,25
137:25 138:4	require 145:17	resume 101:6	106:1 109:19	104:1,3 170:4
143:1 146:7	182:16	retain 79:12	150:7,10 154:8	178:2 184:24
230:4,4 244:7	required 90:15	retirement 58:17	155:21 160:15	245:19 246:19
247:14 250:19,23	258:10	59:3,15 60:8	167:10 181:19,24	roles 28:25 29:17
251:25 252:18,21	requirement	82:19 83:13	182:15,18 185:6	79:6,8,23 102:25
253:1 256:8	258:12	retiring 87:11	186:3 188:22	104:2 183:23
271:22	research 94:13	revealed 151:16	196:15 221:21	roll 80:23
reported 124:12	resend 54:3	revert 193:4	225:14 227:14,20	room 14:5 16:7
130:13 131:25	resident 124:8	review 42:4 110:1	228:19,24 229:8	107:25 206:21
150:23 216:19	resignation 85:8,8	229:20	229:12 230:13	roughly 113:9
243:24 245:1,2	85:11 86:4	revolving 10:15	235:9,12 254:12	135:7
reporting 123:6	resolution 196:12	<b>Reyes</b> 172:12	268:22 269:13	round 206:17
126:20 132:4	resolve 18:16,17	<b>RGJ</b> 203:6	<b>Richardson's</b>	route 159:11,24
146:5 149:5	60:16 196:24	<b>RGP</b> 17:24 22:6	109:11 113:18	160:20
215:25 220:6,13	resolved 20:23	22:11 26:6,18	123:23 230:16	<b>Royal</b> 6:18,19 13:4
reports 31:19	194:16	33:20 36:19 39:4	<b>Ricky</b> 102:16	40:3,14 61:3
244:24	respect 2:11 87:6	40:18 41:16	right 4:3 7:7 9:11	67:2 233:11
represent 224:3	99:5,6 115:1	57:17 67:8 68:15	24:21 25:9 54:18	rubbish 164:7
pr 050m 22 115	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		221 20.9 0 1.10	
			l	

www.epiqglobal.com Lower casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Day 11

				Page 300
<b>rule</b> 156:16	241:10 249:8	251:1 252:17	156:4 167:12	222:17 225:8,10
<b>run</b> 93:22 160:6,24	272:3	258:10 260:5	175:12 179:7	225:14 229:1
161:2,3 164:5	saying 40:12 41:8	263:20 264:7,11	184:11,12,14	232:5,12 235:11
running 83:4,8	47:20 54:12	266:12 268:16,22	186:6 199:14	237:4 241:11
<b>runway</b> 111:11,15	57:11 97:4 107:7	269:4,5	216:1 224:22	242:25 268:9
112:8,19,21	117:24 118:1	scanned 231:10	236:19 246:11	seeing 38:12 97:18
138:24	125:5 129:8	scenario 30:22	second-hand	137:19 138:4
	133:13 135:20,22	220:16,17	151:14	seek 63:4 176:10
<u> </u>	135:22,25 162:21	scenarios 95:13	secondly 126:22	180:16,25
Sad 109:23	163:6,7 165:23	scene 82:15,16	211:10 225:24	seeking 30:11 50:1
safe 180:10 198:24	173:9,11 174:15	scheduled 224:5	236:8	53:4 63:19 65:15
safeguard 63:15	181:23 200:2	scheme 80:7,11	seconds 261:23	121:1 134:15
sailed 155:18	203:18 210:2,18	screen 4:23 5:2	secretary 2:10,13	144:2 152:10
sake 132:16	210:25 211:24	17:12 41:3,11	6:13,17 7:24	160:9 168:8
Sanchez 6:16,23	217:12,17 220:3	109:14 113:15	8:23 10:6 28:6	176:18,19 177:11
7:3,21 8:2,15	228:1 234:13	145:7 232:5	29:11 32:21 33:9	210:2 222:21
9:16 13:12 68:12	238:6 240:5	se 218:21	33:17 58:16,22	227:15 228:12,14
90:7,13,23 91:7	243:9 244:12	sea 14:24 105:3	64:1 66:16,19,23	228:21 253:4,13
150:2 153:19	250:7 256:3	120:7 141:24	67:7,10,18,24	seeks 156:8 171:1
158:14 159:9,11	260:10 265:22	142:5 144:15	68:9,19,24 69:18	seemingly 163:21
159:17,23 160:3	268:17	157:6 187:8,11	77:18 83:19	165:9
160:9,13 175:15	says 17:1,20 37:10	187:18 240:4,4,4	84:20 85:1 90:1	seen 25:22,22
193:21 Sanaharia 00:6	37:20,22 41:19	Sean 172:12	149:16,16 162:18	32:23 37:1 65:22
Sanchez's 90:6	41:22,23,25 42:3	search 33:21 34:20	166:10 168:21,23	110:25 114:6
sanctioned 217:6 sanctions 155:17	42:5,8 109:17	36:9,16 38:24	204:21	148:23 150:17
Santa 140:9	111:2 115:6,18	39:5 55:5,12	secretly 226:15	160:12 178:14
Santa 140.9 Santos 1:4,8,9	117:1 118:20	153:12 176:10	section 104:12	190:14 238:4
2:21 9:2 71:23	119:2 124:3	177:5,10 178:10	141:25 258:10	239:13,14,16
72:6 86:11 100:4	125:4 129:4	182:17 195:11	secure 198:24	248:24
101:4,11 103:24	132:17 133:22	197:4,18,22 198:17 199:5	237:8,19	self- 184:8
135:14 141:10,20	142:6 145:22		secured 103:20 secures 258:14	self-government 183:21
162:10 192:14	147:1,11,25 150:8,11,14	200:11,12,20 201:7 202:10	security 5:8	send 54:11 96:17
199:12 201:11	153:14 157:11	201.7 202.10 204:7,12 205:7	151:20	182:21 203:17
202:22 203:4	158:9 159:6	211:20 212:22	see 23:1 30:17	206:11 249:13
213:10 222:11	161:7 162:11	213:1,14 214:1	36:20 37:8 41:7	250:15
246:25 256:16,23	163:8 165:7,16	213.1,14 214.1 214:20 215:7,19	53:15 54:13,13	sending 31:19
257:1,6,12,21	169:6 172:11,13	214.20 213.7,19	57:10 68:11 74:9	32:13 50:9 54:1
261:21 263:6,10	172:24 182:14,18	218:20 219:10	78:10 96:5 97:11	111:24 250:21
272:8,11,15	186:9 193:16	220:25 228:10	97:14 100:21	253:25
sat 136:3	199:18 206:23	259:4 271:19	111:21 114:12	senior 3:15 4:2
satisfied 211:7	217:3 219:7	seas 139:22 140:13	115:18 116:9	152:5 175:15
Saturday 150:20	221:16 222:21	second 3:2,4,6	148:13,25 162:15	177:11 190:5
151:10	223:11,13,20	15:19,22 21:12	173:11 176:12	205:13
save 90:10 93:23	229:9,13,15,16	25:6 57:9 85:20	182:8 188:9	seniority 261:17
saw 47:24 92:10	229:21 235:24	85:23 101:25	190:18 191:21	sense 4:6 8:25
96:12,25 101:3	238:4 239:13,22	102:1,2 119:20	193:4 197:1	14:22 22:3 25:5
141:2 163:3	240:8 248:10	126:8 127:6	199:1 201:2	28:14,20 38:5
206:21 207:22	249:7 250:1	153:13 155:14	203:11 219:4	45:14 46:19
209:8 237:18				
		1	1	1

www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

5	1 5			Page 301
48:11,20,24	seriously 171:5	<b>short</b> 35:24,24	169:3 209:13	somewhat 71:14
53:12 69:16	174:20	41:5 58:1 100:5	situ 2:24	79:21 255:4
70:20 81:21	seriousness 152:14	101:6,8 141:18	situation 47:2	<b>soon</b> 37:23 173:15
82:16 83:1 84:25	221:23	203:2 208:9,11	93:21 94:10	206:17 228:1,2
89:14 91:12 92:9	servant 150:3	267:19 270:5	104:25 121:17	236:2 270:15
92:13,22 94:8	175:15	<b>shorthand</b> 247:12	146:3 155:6	<b>SOPs</b> 129:18
99:7 104:4	servants 87:7	<b>shortly</b> 26:10	163:12,20 164:7	131:13
120:14 144:6	service 86:25 88:5	43:14 44:5,6	164:11,25 185:2	sorry 3:1 7:15,19
169:10 171:17	150:2 151:25	113:1 248:11	243:1,6 251:9	8:10,11 9:2
177:14 181:14	153:20 158:15	shots 84:13,15,18	254:10	10:24,25 11:14
191:22 194:7	159:10,13	85:2 263:25	six 107:16 108:24	14:24,25 15:21
227:17 247:2	services 103:18	show 17:14 125:22	110:8 112:3	16:22 21:4 39:16
250:6 255:8	set 73:12,25	139:6 173:24	116:8 126:4	40:24 43:3,13
sensitive 19:16,19	104:12 120:2	199:15 230:25	128:2 135:17	52:1,21 54:9
19:25 166:7	149:18 154:17	showed 146:14	137:15,21 138:6	55:3 59:12 61:22
184:23 230:20	174:22 175:8	shown 80:25	138:8,9,15,17,19	61:22 62:6,22
231:23 232:10	188:1,10 193:14	108:18	138:22 139:1,5	74:7 88:1,9
sensitivity 182:15	199:23 203:9	side 16:17 111:10	139:12,15 140:5	92:24 94:25 96:1
sent 23:20 27:19	258:8 261:7	111:14 196:13	140:6,23,24	110:5 112:19
50:12 52:1 55:21	sets 100:10 187:4	sight 142:25	141:5,6 155:13	113:21 115:25
75:4 88:21 97:3	223:12	271:18	229:7 230:18	116:16 119:1
110:18,22,23	setting 232:15	<b>signature</b> 1:19 3:7	skill 232:18	121:10 122:13
129:8 136:17	settlement 46:21	101:18 102:3	skimmed 251:24	128:25 130:18
144:1 145:7	251:4	signed 24:8 66:22	skip 129:1	132:24,25 133:19
149:1,14 153:10	SFO 47:14 252:1	73:16 155:11	skipping 129:25	138:18 141:12
174:6 205:18,20	SFOs 252:2	significance 114:9	slight 93:3	156:2 162:10
221:2 250:19	shake 195:21	significant 13:13	slightly 71:20	169:22 172:25
251:23 252:18,20	share 26:23 53:15	26:4 34:17	133:13 201:4	173:9 175:6
256:10 261:3	66:9 76:8 102:19	125:21 193:22	209:10	176:17 181:22,23
267:24	103:5 137:4	signs 163:21 165:9	<b>slogan</b> 247:11	185:7 196:22
sentence 17:1	254:3	silk 205:13	small 78:2 82:25	202:3 217:10,15
142:6,23 163:7	shared 53:15	similar 30:22	88:7 103:10	223:9 226:16,25
181:24 184:15	70:24 121:15	35:20 49:5 146:3	124:16	231:19 232:4
200:17 233:8	128:21 181:15,16	205:3	smoking 242:3	237:10 248:24
separate 2:8 29:17	shareholders	similarly 247:13	SNC 47:25	263:4 268:23
79:12 94:5	181:13 247:5	simple 197:2	SNC-Lavalin	sort 5:24 6:2,4
198:22 258:18	shares 152:3	218:10 236:10	27:18 30:7	11:11 16:7 19:23
separately 26:8	175:12	simply 54:8 75:2	software 23:21	25:4 29:2 31:6
262:24	sharing 117:25	85:13 155:24	177:1	35:23 44:17
September 5:4	128:16,22	158:8 179:10	sole 51:4	53:18 58:22 60:6
77:19	Shawcross 31:10	199:25 234:1	Solicitor 4:12	61:12 69:16
sequence 2:17	50:13,22 51:5	236:9	71:11	75:15 78:11
serious 146:6	81:25 252:22	sinister 30:25	solicitor/client	79:22 81:6,21
147:5 151:17	254:15,19 257:22	260:23	122:1	82:14 104:2
154:11 170:11	258:3	sir 86:20 94:23	solid 192:2	167:25 168:1
173:16 175:11	<b>shock</b> 61:17	95:9 99:6 100:2	Solis 137:24 138:4	180:8 190:11
188:8 221:20	shocked 62:15	100:2,4 202:23	somebody 59:18	197:25 210:18
223:18 225:1	160:16	256:16 268:23	226:10 256:20	232:19 235:1
252:10	shocking 24:11	sit 9:12 117:15	261:16	250:16 263:13
	Ŭ			

www.epiqglobal.com Lower casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

special 258:6

268:2,7

125:8 127:10

136:16 137:3

138:3 141:1

				Page 302
268:7	261:7	145:2 162:2	233:17 234:14,18	183:10 230:13
sorted 198:13	specific 11:24 12:5	166:22 176:8	238:11 248:9	236:22
sorts 20:9 172:21	18:20 19:4 23:2	178:25 182:14	258:25 269:22,24	strongly 216:5,14
sought 5:13 39:5	45:3,6,14,24 48:6	199:5 223:2	270:2,3	216:22
205:8,15 211:10	51:24 61:5 64:12	224:20 228:7	statements 1:14	struck 49:10,10,12
219:12 223:16	80:18,19 95:12	243:13 244:12	101:14 156:25	60:3,4 78:1,2
225:10	100:1 156:15	247:23	168:5,6 227:13	97:25
source 245:14,16	187:9 189:17	stairwell 14:4	states 166:25	structure 84:18
sovereignty	213:19 215:11,23	stake 29:24,24	stating 107:8	stubborn 148:2,16
183:20 185:3	specifically 21:2	182:1 234:23	217:9	148:19,22
190:13	42:12 44:3 61:23	stand 71:1 98:15	station 105:15	stuck 59:6 201:15
<b>Spain</b> 108:21	65:12 80:9 87:15	standards 142:18	111:25 114:15	sub 44:7
109:22 117:6	127:2 133:5	standing 63:17	status 61:25 92:20	sub-roles 104:2
131:2 138:10,11	143:6 154:23	209:9,9,14	109:3	subdued 34:15
138:20 139:1	214:2,3 217:14	start 42:5 86:18,22	<b>statutory</b> 4:5,17	35:1
183:19 184:2	217:17 218:1	129:17 131:12,25	15:11 122:4	subject 30:14 91:4
<b>Spain's</b> 234:5	specifics 59:3	132:4 208:7	stay 242:22 243:7	156:19,23 157:19
<b>Spanish</b> 26:21,23	91:13 99:2,4	229:21	270:13	165:17 214:5
106:16,22 107:9	189:20	started 129:7	stayed 247:19	223:25 253:6
107:14,19 111:4	speculating 144:8	208:1 238:18	step 167:2,14,20	subjective 209:21
111:7 112:5,11	speculative 89:6	260:22	167:21 169:7,24	subjects 154:25
112:12,15 115:24	89:10,11	starting 267:10	170:6 189:24	submit 268:25
116:8 117:19	spell 227:2,3	startled 133:11	190:18 194:17	subsequent 25:15
119:12 126:5	spend 102:24	163:19 211:12	195:9 196:1	25:23
130:6 136:22	spending 265:17	starts 37:7 46:13	197:18,25 199:6	subsequently 3:23
138:9,17,23	spent 102:22	234:11 266:13	steps 18:6,23,25	32:7 59:17 88:22
139:3,18,25	228:23 240:13,17	state 112:20 171:7	20:21 26:13 74:1	159:2,15 172:2
140:7,13,18	spheres 60:25 62:8	201:6 238:21	189:12 191:14,14	substance 59:22
141:4 142:19	<b>spoke</b> 33:6 69:9	stated 53:24 110:7	191:20 194:9,15	233:25
217:3	82:17 137:16	112:18 131:24	195:7,10,18	substantiate 22:12
speak 42:21 58:11	161:22 186:16	149:21 200:3	196:4 202:5	substantive 26:22
137:19 171:25	210:16 221:5,7	211:5 255:25	stick 155:25	71:21 156:15
174:19 186:19,20	255:21 264:12	statement 6:17	sticks 2:7	substitution 8:9
186:21 187:23	<b>spoken</b> 35:9 83:15	9:23 12:24 24:25	stock 11:11 73:19	<b>subtle</b> 47:9 251:16
188:12 189:24	92:13 147:17	38:17 57:1,6	stood 70:19 210:24	succeed 68:14
191:2 195:25	178:23 186:14,22	75:19 79:4 81:15	stop 11:14 210:1	succeeded 261:13
203:19 204:15	195:16 216:2	86:6 105:21	262:3	suggest 125:1
206:18 212:11	217:3 267:4	106:14 112:25	stopped 161:4	160:20 201:5
259:7,13 261:20	spontaneous 45:19	113:19 125:16	<b>stopping</b> 44:22,24	222:17
speaker 67:6	spurred 24:5	143:21 149:10	story 155:23	suggested 52:15
83:25	28:11 44:3	151:12 154:18	straddled 106:16	164:1 236:8
speakerphone	square 269:8	158:23 160:18	Straight 74:13	270:1
68:22	squared 199:9	167:24 168:10	strands 142:16	suggesting 86:5
speaking 186:10	stage 28:21 48:23	170:16,17 173:23	strategic 77:25	197:17 231:18,21
190:3	65:4 105:23	174:22 175:7	strategy 142:16	260:12 261:20
speaks 182:15	117:4 119:4	178:15 179:5	143:2 270:6	suggestion 22:6

180:14 183:4,5

188:24 203:8,8

206:1 227:8

suggestion 22:6 164:9 suggests 131:8 summarised

Epiq Europe Ltd
+44 (0) 207 404 1400

specialised 258:6

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

stressed 130:6

strong 9:13 65:21

strict 171:17

5	1 0			1
				Page 303
228:24	sumamac 220.0	147:22 149:2	222:22 240:15	tested 49:5
	surnames 239:9 surprise 69:15	147:22 149:2	tears 235:1 239:25	tested 49:5 text 146:13 216:6
summary 30:19,21	146:2 177:19	156:3 175:4	technical 106:23	218:6
Sunday 105:4 superficial 156:22	204:4,6 206:4	186:8 188:13	telephone 60:17	texts 40:8
Superintendent	surprised 24:10,11	189:5,24 190:19	68:21 151:2,3	thank 1:22 2:20,21
12:21 13:6,8	39:4 60:4 69:14	191:11,13,20	tell 14:10 43:1,9	3:13 71:23 86:8
15:13 25:16	76:5 84:5 108:14	191:11,15,20	59:24 66:10	86:9 91:23 99:6
33:23 41:19	146:9 174:4	195:18 196:2,4	128:8 148:4	100:2 101:4
56:18 109:11,19	178:22 204:3,7,8	197:17 198:1	182:12 185:4	100:2 101:4
113:18 123:23	204:25 212:8	199:12 200:24	188:6,12,13	205:5 206:2,3
150:7 154:8	213:2 221:13	202:24 214:24	191:10 194:21	257:13,20 272:11
167:9 188:22	238:12	218:25 227:10	239:24 242:24	272:12
229:8,12 268:22	surprises 238:16	239:11 251:4	244:19	thanks 50:20 52:3
supper 116:18	surprising 76:11	258:5	telling 118:11,13	147:23 256:4
117:9,15 122:21	76:12	taken 8:13 15:25	118:14 122:6	272:16
123:15 128:3	suspect 7:16 19:12	20:21 26:14	134:7 164:25	theirs 138:12
support 4:7,9 49:2	61:25 65:12	61:16 77:24	167:25 190:16	theorising 94:8
71:2 91:2 271:13	79:10 80:4 94:4	103:4,13 105:18	217:14 218:1	thereabouts 99:8
271:19	109:20,22 130:9	112:10,14,18	ten 124:10 129:24	thing 2:1 6:6 11:11
supported 66:24	132:17 144:4	115:24 136:21	222:18	37:20 68:6 70:20
67:12,25 69:6	166:2 214:12	137:3 144:23	tend 108:20	78:2 93:4 108:21
70:17,23 182:3	260:17	160:21 167:21	192:13	138:6 142:10
supportive 8:12	suspect's 222:25	177:19 194:10,16	tense 34:16 35:1,5	165:5 190:12
12:4 269:10	suspected 149:22	202:5,20 208:21	225:21,21 226:3	232:20 234:11
suppose 10:21	151:23 159:18	211:15	235:3 238:18	235:1,24 238:4
48:20 50:2 53:17	suspects 149:23	takes 47:5,13	261:1 270:9,11	261:11 262:2
55:18 209:22	152:7 153:24	222:23 251:12	270:12	265:25 266:20
221:23 250:22	159:14,19 161:17	talk 10:15 63:17	tension 10:20 48:7	things 2:16 21:8
264:1	162:15 175:16	167:20 171:8	tentatively 76:9	30:4,23 45:20
sure 2:13 7:11	180:5 193:2	200:10,16 248:6	termination 59:2,3	47:24 48:1 69:23
11:13 12:2 14:10	219:20	259:16	82:18	80:8,11 87:19
21:9 22:10 28:23	suspects' 222:3	talked 36:1,3	terms 2:2 11:23	108:25 151:6
37:22 38:11 51:8	suspicions 165:22	78:13 101:1	16:1 20:3 24:13	153:5 169:19
52:22 60:2,2	sustain 90:15	talking 124:19	29:4,9 39:18	170:6 172:21
65:11 68:18	<b>SW</b> 217:5	125:18 172:17	58:18 59:1 62:7	216:11 220:3
72:20 74:15	switched 108:4	208:7 229:11	66:3 81:7 99:22	226:2 242:11,16
76:19 77:4 78:7	sworn 1:7 101:10	231:1 240:2	100:13 109:4	243:5,10,16
85:15 96:10	symbolic 241:2	265:20 266:13	126:3,17 130:22	266:3
109:1 113:12	system 5:8 11:9	talks 117:6 132:22	133:17 136:10	think 5:1 7:4,25
114:18 117:21	108:3 131:22	250:25	137:23 142:19	14:1,10 16:13,18
128:13,15 129:14		tallies 135:7	163:14 165:13	20:9,15 22:22
131:9 140:8		tanker 155:16	173:16 189:22	26:20 28:3,4
173:18 186:1	<b>tab</b> 1:16 3:5 101:17 102:1	<b>tarnish</b> 184:6	191:20 192:16	29:6,16 30:8,21
202:25 209:6	tainted 165:25	task 22:8	196:5 200:18	31:12,13,21 32:3
218:18 235:25	take 16:8,11 17:10	TC 154:2	220:13 234:3	32:9 34:7 36:14
239:21,25 257:15	17:24 18:22,25	team 26:6,18 27:5	254:4	42:4 45:11 48:9
Surely 165:2	46:21 73:19 74:2	153:23 161:12	<b>territories</b> 105:1	48:23 49:22 52:5
surmised 55:2	128:24 139:7	182:21 190:6	test 43:16 248:13	53:1,3,3 54:5
surmised 55:1	141:14 146:1	192:22 193:1	248:20 249:2	55:5,15 56:8
	1 11.17 170.1	l		l

2 4 9 1 1				
				Page 304
59:17 60:5 64:23	239:5 241:15	75:17 77:7,23	62:2 64:17 65:10	61:4 67:15 70:11
64:25 65:2,20	242:13,17 243:12	78:22 80:8 81:17	78:20 80:9 86:14	105:7 113:7
66:11 68:3,13,14	244:14,20 245:18	81:20,22 82:25	93:24 99:7	114:16 115:15,21
68:16 71:12 72:6	246:22 247:6,7,9	83:12,16 84:9	102:22,24 103:13	116:13,18,20,20
75:5,14,18 76:15	249:13 250:19	90:8,8,25 91:14	106:2 107:22	118:3,5,10,16
77:3,5 78:14,23	251:19,25 252:9	91:18 94:3 95:6	110:7 112:23	120:1,3 122:16
79:22 80:10,20	252:19 253:18	121:4 143:2	113:4,9 114:12	122:17,22,23
81:11,18 82:20	254:11,19 256:8	150:17,22 163:25	114:22 122:1	123:16 127:25
83:8,11,21 84:1	256:10,17 257:1	169:15 179:22	128:13 131:23	128:1,7 135:8,10
84:15 90:4,14,18	257:10 258:5,11	185:18 188:12	134:25 136:19	135:11 136:8,9
92:3,6 95:5	258:14 259:23	191:23,25 195:5	137:18 138:16	137:7,11,12
99:12,13 102:14	260:12 262:4	195:19,23 197:25	144:5 149:2	138:1 168:12
103:22 105:19	263:15 265:9,21	202:19 218:24	150:16 153:15	175:3 179:6,7
106:1,5 107:24	266:1,18 267:2,3	223:4 224:17	159:11 160:7	186:18 189:9
108:7,23 110:10	267:4,7,11,18,23	227:4 228:8	161:9,20 170:17	190:25 192:3
110:16 111:19	268:5 269:19,23	230:12 250:16	175:11 180:12	197:9 199:8
113:11,11,17	270:4,5,11,16	254:2 256:12	193:11 194:23	213:15 214:25
118:4 119:5,8	272:8	263:2,4 268:24	197:11,22,23	216:3,14,20
121:16 123:19	thinker 249:9	269:18 270:14	201:19 202:11	218:16 226:11
125:7 126:14,18	thinking 10:21	thoughts 24:7	203:2 205:19	243:25 244:18
126:24,24 127:3	26:15 28:12	37:24 38:1 200:4	206:10 207:25	247:20 248:1
127:7,10,14	48:16 52:10 59:8	threat 103:6	208:10,11 211:25	251:22 259:12,23
128:25 130:22	63:25 65:24 66:1	three 94:11 137:3	214:7 217:19	267:8 269:21
133:12,19 134:13	66:3 70:10 79:9	138:14 149:23	221:9 222:1,14	tomorrow 50:21
134:19 137:1	82:24 83:3,17	152:7 155:3	222:23 230:1	52:4 129:21
140:1,14 141:8	94:9,15 114:23	159:13 172:25	231:17 234:22	144:14 222:18
141:10,13 143:18	163:18 177:5	181:7 203:15	235:22 238:10,14	239:23 256:4
143:22 144:4	227:21 250:12	249:5 252:10,12	251:7 252:9	257:17 264:10
145:1,23 146:20	264:8	254:13 270:19,20	256:16 258:1,3	272:14
150:25 155:20,25	<b>third</b> 37:5 41:7	threshold 43:17	265:17 272:3	tone 83:2 210:19
158:4 159:1	145:22 153:14	211:7 248:13,21	<b>timeline</b> 7:5 67:22	210:22 225:19
172:1 173:10	175:14 233:10	249:2 252:15	141:23 167:10	263:1 269:16
175:2 179:22	238:10	thrown 35:23	timelines 2:3	toned 81:21
180:6 182:4	thorough 53:12	98:10 147:20	timely 121:3	tonnes 261:5
185:13,24 187:21	thoroughly 50:12	<b>thumbs</b> 50:22	times 72:13 78:13	tool 47:10 251:17
187:25 190:2,10	53:11 252:21	134:6	197:9 249:6	252:8,14
191:13 195:9	thought 2:1 9:14	Thursday 1:1	timetable 86:12	top 14:3 216:2
196:7 197:14	9:20 19:16,17	126:25	timetabling 86:10	231:8 236:19
199:14 202:2,17	27:5,20 28:23	ticket 151:9	timing 46:19 71:19	241:12 263:15
205:6 209:3	29:4,12,21,25	tied 206:13	85:11 251:2	topic 10:7 14:19
211:23 215:17	30:22 31:1,7	time 2:14 3:1,14	<b>Tito</b> 5:5	45:12 250:13
217:19,23,24	32:25 34:9 35:5	3:23 6:22 7:17	today 1:4 46:16	topics 45:21
218:11 220:20,21	49:14,24 51:11	7:24,25 14:9	47:19,21,22	totally 159:21
221:12,19 224:9	51:20 52:13,18	15:2,10,10 20:12	111:5 121:6	171:15 210:15
225:12 226:1,22	53:7,11 55:8,15	20:13,17 26:9,14	147:18 250:3,8	211:15
227:15 228:2,22	60:9 64:3 65:23	31:14 32:2 33:25	253:2 256:19	touch 88:15 158:5
228:23 229:20	66:1,2,5 69:10,12	37:18 38:2 42:21	257:19 265:17	158:6
231:5,16 232:11	70:19 72:15	46:1,6,25 49:22	told 18:3 22:1	touched 53:1
235:3,12 238:17	73:13 74:1,23	51:11 53:19 54:2	33:16 34:5 38:19	tough 209:8

www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 305
transcend 63:13	201:21 215:6	<b>type</b> 109:21 123:2	134:23 137:22	unjustified 246:4
transcribed 38:5	249:7	259:17	140:1 147:21	<b>unknown</b> 124:11
transcript 36:25	truly 159:25	typically 171:2	148:1,3,17	unnecessarily
40:23,25 46:11	trust 36:13 38:20		151:13 161:1	234:3
56:19,22 160:12	215:2 226:1	U	164:13,21 185:12	unnecessary
217:25 225:4,15	227:5	UK 47:5 48:2	185:12 195:17	233:23
226:13 229:7	truth 156:25	103:16 143:1	197:11,16,21	unorthodox 267:1
231:20 232:4	try 168:13 205:10	150:11 251:12	238:6 243:3	unprecedent
263:9	217:18 242:11,15	255:7	257:14 260:9	190:17
transcripts 265:8	243:10,17 268:8	<b>Ullger</b> 66:17	understanding	unprecedented
translate 26:25	268:12	ultimately 40:14	6:24 7:23 17:23	195:9 196:8
translates 245:24	trying 6:4 14:20	51:2 145:20	20:20 64:19,20	unredacted 46:13
transmit 122:7	48:3 66:13 80:17	172:22 254:17	65:9 69:14 71:3	unrelated 60:14
transmitted	80:20,21,23	269:11	105:8 107:20,21	unresolved 21:24
163:22	81:23 90:10	<b>um</b> 3:20 4:3,5,11	107:22 140:4	unsolicited 250:10
transmitting	92:14 107:6	5:23 6:1 7:2,11	161:14 162:12	250:18 251:24
121:25	125:8,19 155:5	8:14 9:16 10:22	163:1 189:4	<b>unsure</b> 67:14
transparent 48:3	160:25 164:12,20	11:8,10 14:5	192:18 200:23	untrue 211:15
48:14,19 49:20	164:24 165:5	15:9,11 16:6,10	214:22 223:14	<b>unusual</b> 21:10
118:7 247:4	191:5 218:8	16:12,19 17:8	understands	152:10 197:20
transpired 170:6	229:1 232:14	18:17 19:1,15,21	120:23 141:9	update 17:8 19:1
travel 150:19,20	242:25 243:2,6	19:23 20:8,10,16	understood 9:20	98:18,21 116:12
travelled 151:9	267:5	21:1,5,7,9 24:23	22:8 24:13 67:9	116:12 117:4
travelling 150:11	tuning 11:12	24:24,25 25:2,4	67:20 68:11	119:4,6
treat 214:12	<b>turn</b> 3:4 21:12	28:3,17,18 29:2	81:23 88:4	updated 98:19
treated 33:3 39:25	32:16 43:13	29:11,18,19,23	183:15 195:25	upfront 234:19
259:10	100:6 109:10	239:23 249:19	225:6 262:6	upper 96:8
treating 159:20	112:24 196:7	269:18 271:21	undertaking 22:14	urgency 187:23
treatment 268:3,7	202:22 203:5,12	<b>umbrage</b> 227:10	98:12,14 104:1	188:2
treaty 194:24	258:24 264:4	unacceptable	143:6	urgent 223:16
232:15	turning 91:23	227:7	undertook 142:7	usable 47:2
tremendous	262:25	unaware 61:8	142:20	use 47:5 49:14,15
184:18,20 188:13	twelve 86:13,19	unbecoming 227:7	undignified	49:23 69:12
191:11 232:18	<b>two</b> 5:13 22:4 25:8	uncomfortable	257:10	94:15 111:13
trigger 173:20	53:22 97:23	209:5,12	<b>undue</b> 173:6	217:6 218:5
174:3	101:15 111:6	uncommon 54:3	<b>unfair</b> 47:6 251:13	219:10 247:1,2
trouble 25:3 57:25	116:11 122:8	unconfirmed	unfortunately	useable 251:9
troubling 173:2	124:8,19 125:17	126:12	256:1	<b>useful</b> 2:1 28:15,24
Trudeau 50:11	128:15 129:8	uncontroversial	unilateral 173:2	31:7 32:5 33:2
51:17 93:19,21	159:7 160:15	49:6	<b>unique</b> 171:25	48:4 51:21 52:14
250:19,23 251:25	164:16 171:18	uncovered 193:6	172:3	124:21
252:18,21 253:1	178:5 180:1	236:15	United 103:9	uses 177:1 244:16
256:8	183:2 184:19	undermine 184:7	138:13 255:7	usual 15:2
<b>true</b> 1:23 3:9 34:14	190:5 199:9	185:2 190:12,12	<b>unjust</b> 159:21	usually 16:8
49:6 60:23	200:14 203:18	understand 4:13	234:12	<b></b>
101:22 102:5	206:6 208:8	13:22 17:5 27:2	<b>unjust</b> 37:11	
137:1 140:17	211:4,11 255:23	43:22 70:23 74:6	unjustifiable	V 109:23
155:24 156:11	259:2 262:17	80:17 94:19 99:5	37:11 235:15	vacant 113:5
158:8 196:17	<b>two-thirds</b> 263:19	104:9,25 105:6	236:4	Vaguely 143:4
		107:14 114:13		valid 70:12

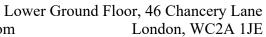
Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower G casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

		1 2			Page 306
	<b>value</b> 226:10	visiting 59:19	197:22 198:17	11:13 12:3 19:1	whilst 95:16 134:3
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					e e
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		•	-		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		Ũ			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					· ·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	versions 269:2	W	-	158:2 172:1	wide 4:3 19:3
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	vessel 109:21	<b>WAGNER</b> 71:25	-		79:22 98:17
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	124:5 130:2	72:4,9 80:15	218:2,4,21	183:18 196:9	widely 67:19
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	131:22 132:8	85:22 86:1,8	219:10 220:10,11	197:21 210:3	e e
$\begin{array}{l c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	138:25 144:4	wait 161:4 188:3	-	213:14,25 214:20	147:19
	vessel's 108:3	257:7,8,10	271:20		willing 247:24
Wales 3:21178:10 203:77259:10 266:7,10wish 120:9 224:232:2:22 27:5 35:2wand 37:21 38:10211:5 259:4ways 74:14wished 40:193:2:1 37:8,10,10235:24 238:521:8 24:10,11234:22 239:24wished 40:197:2:4 78:4,937:14 46:14 53:221:8 24:10,11234:22 239:24with233:1877:24 78:4,937:14 46:14 53:236:7,22 49:1Seath 173:4withdraw 90:377:24 78:4,937:14 46:14 53:255:14 57:5129:2288:16 261:892:5 125:286:15 92:2558:10 65:11week 50:12 117:6withdraw 88:18144:22 147:19100:16 116:2568:18,19 69:6,7117:20 126:2588:16 261:8153:18 160:14123:7 142:1,569:23 70:11 75:4160:11 186:15withdraw 88:14181:15 190:8153:13 158:279:11 82:14268:545:1 80:15 86:2193:11 204:4205:22 235:1897:20 112:22welcome 4:23 69:886:6 94:24 95:4205:14 216:16241:24 265:14114:11 128:13263:2195:9 100:6223:20 224:13266:7.2168:25 180:7welt 67 14:4,6143:21 149:10235:14,15 236:3ward 2:12 12:1204:24 215:2216:7,7,14 52:25151:12 154:18270:877:11 72:14,19watching 25:5220:3 250:1170:16,17 173:23270:877:12 73:2877:16 85:14107:9 112:5,1070:13178:14 180:13121:17 53:8 55:10100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16WhatsApp 46:1183:5 203:774:59 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,24	viability 176:5	waiting 106:23	warrants 36:9,17	228:9 233:2,25	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		· · · · ·	,	wise 77:11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	view 8:12 9:6,8,13	<b>Wales</b> 3:21	178:10 203:7	259:10 266:7,10	wish 120:9 224:23
74:23,24,25 75:4want 1:25 3:131218 24:10,11234:22 239:24wit023:1875:5 76:9,14,1811:3 23:6 29:2536:7,22 49:1234:22 239:24wit1233:1877:24 78:4,937:14 46:14 53:236:7,22 49:1Wednesdaywithdrawa 187:2588:2 91:3,6,1068:17 73:20,2250:3 55:14 57:5129:2288:16 261:892:5 125:286:15 92:2558:10 65:11week 50:12 117:6withdrawa 88:18144:22 147:19100:16 116:2568:18,19 69:6,7117:20 126:2588:19,22,24 89:8153:18 160:14123:7 142:1,569:23 70:11 75:4160:11 186:15withold 147:4181:15 190:8153:13 158:279:11 82:14268:56:17 24:25 38:16191:7 192:21171:8 173:1889:10 90:2 97:15weeks 160:1545:1 80:15 86:2193:11 204:4205:22 235:1897:20 112:22welcome 4:23 69:886:6 94:24 95:4205:14 216:16241:24 265:14114:11 128:13263:2195:9 100:6233:20 224:13266:2,5 267:22146:17 152:24wellbeing 63:16101:14 11:25233:14 523:530:1 50:2 51:7218:8,10 235:278:20 157:17158:23 160:18245:22 268:267:21 68:3,6,18watching 25:5220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:23270:871:1 72:14,19watching 25:5220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:2324:2 258:5142:25 173:24126:51 36:22111:21 13:20238:11 256:24,2526:320:01 17:15115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127		wand 37:21 38:10	211:5 259:4	ways 74:14	wished 40:19
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	36:21 37:8,10,10	235:24 238:5	wasn't 8:22,24	we've 195:22	170:24
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	74:23,24,25 75:4	want 1:25 3:13	21:8 24:10,11	234:22 239:24	wit 233:18
81:2 91:3,6,10 $68:17 73:20,22$ $50:3 55:14 57:5$ $129:22$ $88:16 261:8$ $92:5 125:2$ $86:15 92:25$ $58:10 65:11$ $129:22$ $withdrawn 88:18$ $144:22 147:19$ $100:16 116:25$ $68:18,19 69:6,7$ $117:20 126:25$ $88:19,22,24 89:8$ $153:18 160:14$ $123:7 142:1,5$ $69:23 70:11 75:4$ $160:11 186:15$ $withhold 147:4$ $168:14 175:25$ $147:2 151:15$ $75:16 76:19$ $724:25 38:16$ $617 24:25 38:16$ $191:7 192:21$ $171:8 173:18$ $89:10 90:2 97:15$ $wecks 160:15$ $45:1 80:15 86:2$ $193:11 204:4$ $205:22 235:18$ $97:20 112:22$ $welbeing 63:16$ $101:14 112:25$ $223:20 224:13$ $266:2,5 267:22$ $146:17 152:24$ $velbeing 63:16$ $101:14 112:25$ $223:20 224:13$ $266:2,5 267:22$ $146:17 152:24$ $velthing 25:5$ $vent 6:7 14:4,6$ $101:14 112:25$ $23:20 224:13$ $266:2,5 251:7$ $218:8,10 235:2$ $78:20 157:17$ $158:23 160:18$ $23:20 224:13$ $266:2,5 217:7$ $218:8,10 235:2$ $78:20 157:17$ $158:23 160:18$ $243:3 252:15$ $30:1 50:2 51:7$ $218:8,10 235:2$ $79:3 110:12$ $23:17 234:17$ $270:8$ $71:1 72:14,19$ $varthing 25:5$ $220:3 250:11$ $174:4:20 37:26$ $71:1 72:14,19$ $10:20 117:15$ $112:11,12,15,16$ $112:1 13:20$ $23:11 256:24,25$ $26:21$ $23:0:3 232:20$ $13:89:17,23$ $203:13 20:21,23$ $203:13 20:21,23$ $24:2 258:5$ $142:25 173:24$ $126:5 136:22$ $111:21 13:20$	75:5 76:9,14,18	11:3 23:6 29:25	29:8 31:22 35:22	wealth 173:4	withdraw 90:3
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	77:24 78:4,9	37:14 46:14 53:2	36:7,22 49:1	Wednesday	withdrawal 87:25
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	88:2 91:3,6,10	68:17 73:20,22	50:3 55:14 57:5		88:16 261:8
133:18 160:14123:7 142:1,560:123 70:11 75:4160:11 186:1500:11 186:15168:14 175:25147:2 151:1575:16 76:19224:5 252:18withold 147:4181:15 190:8153:13 158:279:11 82:14268:56:17 24:25 38:16191:7 192:21171:8 173:1889:10 90:2 97:15weeks 160:1545:1 80:15 86:2193:11 204:4205:22 235:1897:20 112:22welcome 4:23 69:895:9 100:6223:20 224:13266:2,5 267:22146:17 152:24wellbeing 63:16101:14 112:25223:20 224:13269:7168:25 180:7went 6:7 14:4,6143:21 149:10235:14,15 236:3wanted 2:12 12:1204:24 215:2216:7,7,14 52:25151:12 154:18243:3 252:1530:1 50:2 51:7218:8,10 235:278:20 157:17158:23 160:18265:22 268:267:21 68:3,6,18watching 25:5220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:23270:871:1 72:14,19107:9 112:5,1070:13174:22 175:674:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:11,12,15,16WhatsApp 46:11183:5 203:774:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19yextrant 33:21139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2vindicated 62:19yextrant 33:21 <t< td=""><td>92:5 125:2</td><td></td><td>58:10 65:11</td><td>week 50:12 117:6</td><td>withdrawn 88:18</td></t<>	92:5 125:2		58:10 65:11	week 50:12 117:6	withdrawn 88:18
168:14147:2151:1575:1676:19224:5252:18witness14.14181:15190:8153:13158:279:1182:14268:561:724:2538:16191:7192:21171:8173:1889:1090:297:15weeks160:1545:180:1586:694:2495:4205:14216:16241:24265:14114:11128:13263:21wellbeing63:16101:1411:225228:7234:11,12269:7168:25168:25180:7went67:714:4,6143:21149:10235:24252:1530:150:251:7204:24215:2216:7,7,1452:25151:12154:1824:52268:267:2168:3,6,18watching25:5220:3250:11170:16,17173:23270:871:179:1685:14107:9112:11,12,15,16174:22174:22175:6views21412:1479:1685:14107:9112:11,12,15,16174:22175:674:5,9154:8119:9123:8115:14,19,2495:1796:18,21206:123:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1723:1125:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,2526:24,25 </td <td>144:22 147:19</td> <td></td> <td>68:18,19 69:6,7</td> <td>117:20 126:25</td> <td>88:19,22,24 89:8</td>	144:22 147:19		68:18,19 69:6,7	117:20 126:25	88:19,22,24 89:8
181:15 190:8153:13 158:279:11 82:14268:56:17 24:25 38:16191:7 192:21171:8 173:1889:10 90:2 97:15weeks 160:156:17 24:25 38:16193:11 204:4205:22 235:1897:20 112:22welcome 4:23 69:886:6 94:24 95:4205:14 216:16241:24 265:14114:11 128:13263:2195:9 100:6223:20 224:13266:2,5 267:22146:17 152:24wellbeing 63:16101:14 112:25228:7 234:11,12269:7168:25 180:7went 6:7 14:4,6143:21 149:10235:14,15 236:3wanted 2:12 12:1204:24 215:2216:7,7,14 52:25151:12 154:18243:3 252:1530:1 50:2 51:7218:8,10 235:278:20 157:17158:23 160:18270:871:1 72:14,19watching 25:5220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:23270:871:1 72:14,19watching 25:5220:3 250:11174:22 175:674:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,1112:17 53:8 55:10100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16WhatsApp 46:11183:5 203:774:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5142:25 173:24126:5 136:22111:21 113:20238:11 256:24,25264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19varta 132:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2virdicated 62:19262:1139:3,4,	153:18 160:14	,	69:23 70:11 75:4	160:11 186:15	withhold 147:4
19117192:21171:8173:1889:1090:297:15weeks160:15193:11204:4205:22235:1897:20112:22weeks160:1545:180:1586:6223:20224:13266:2,5267:22146:17152:24wellbeing63:16101:14112:25228:7234:11,12269:7168:25180:7204:24215:2216:7,7,1452:25151:12154:18243:3252:1530:150:251:7218:8,10235:278:20157:17158:23160:18265:22268:267:2168:3,6,18watching25:5220:3250:11170:16,17173:23270:871:172:14,1979:1685:14107:9112:5,1070:13174:22175:674:5,9154:8119:9123:8115:14,19,2495:1795:1795:1795:1723:172	168:14 175:25		75:16 76:19	224:5 252:18	witness 1:4,14
19311 204:4205:22 235:1897:20 112:22welto it of 0.10 50:00 50:4205:14 216:16241:24 265:14114:11 128:13263:2195:9 100:6223:20 224:13266:2,5 267:22146:17 152:24wellbeing 63:16101:14 112:25228:7 234:11,12269:7168:25 180:7went 6:7 14:4,6143:21 149:10235:14,15 236:3wanted 2:12 12:1204:24 215:2216:7,7,14 52:25151:12 154:18243:3 252:1530:1 50:2 51:7218:8,10 235:278:20 157:17158:23 160:18265:22 268:267:21 68:3,6,18watching 25:5220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:23270:871:1 72:14,19waters 106:17,22weren't 53:10174:22 17:6views 2:14 12:1479:16 85:14107:9 112:5,1070:13178:14 180:1312:17 53:8 55:10100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16WhatsApp 46:11183:5 203:774:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22136:5 136:22111:21 113:20238:11 256:24,25264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2violation 206:4warrant 33:21140:7,14,18,24WhatsApps 147:7wobbler 147:20,25virue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondered 93:2,4,6virue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	181:15 190:8		79:11 82:14	268:5	6:17 24:25 38:16
205:14 216:16 205:14 216:16241:24 265:14 266:2,5 267:22 269:7114:11 128:13 146:17 152:24 168:25 180:7263:21 263:21 welbeing 63:16 welbeing 63:1695:9 100:6 101:14 112:25 95:9 100:6228:7 234:11,12 235:14,15 236:3 243:3 252:15 265:22 268:2 270:8wanted 2:12 12:1 30:1 50:2 51:7 71:1 72:14,19 79:16 85:14204:24 215:22 218:8,10 235:2 218:8,10 235:2 78:20 157:17168:124:7 78:20 157:1795:9 100:6 101:14 112:25 151:12 154:18 151:12 154:18views 2:14 12:14 12:17 53:8 55:10 74:59 154:8 158:10 226:10 236:22 268:579:16 85:14 119:9 123:8 125:22 127:22 264:3100:20 117:15 112:11,12,15,16 115:14,19,24 125:22 127:22 116:8 124:7 139:3,4,12,14,18 26:5 136:22Wates App 46:11 95:17 96:18,21 203:13 207:21,23 203:13 207:21,23 238:11 256:24,25 230:3 232:20100:20 117:15 139:3,4,12,14,18 218:7 220:22 203:13 207:21,23 203:13 207:21,23 258:25 269:24Weater 106:17,22 139:18,23,25 261:25 203:13 207:21,23 203:13 207:21,23 258:25 269:24 261:2500:11:14 112:20 117:3 119:3 203:12 141:6virtue 258:11177:10 182:17Way 4:8 7:13,21 8:1,3,4,5 9:7,13Whatsoever 120:23 233:2Unote of 33:2,4 117:3 119:3 233:2	191:7 192:21		89:10 90:2 97:15	weeks 160:15	45:1 80:15 86:2
223:20 224:13 228:7 234:11,12 235:14,15 236:3 243:3 252:15266:2,5 267:22 269:7146:17 152:24 168:25 180:7 204:24 215:22 218:8,10 235:2wellbeing 63:16 wellbeing 63:16 wellbeing 63:16 wellbeing 63:16101:14 112:25 143:21 149:10235:14,15 236:3 243:3 252:15 265:22 268:2 270:8wanted 2:12 12:1 30:1 50:2 51:7 67:21 68:3,6,18 71:1 72:14,19204:24 215:22 218:8,10 235:2 218:8,10 235:2i67:7,14 52:25 78:20 157:17 218:8,10 235:2i57:17 158:23 160:18 177:10 182:17views 2:14 12:14 12:17 53:8 55:10 74:5,9 154:8 119:9 123:8 119:9 123:8 119:9 123:8 264:3i07:9 112:5,10 115:14,19,24 107:9 112:5,10 115:14,19,24weren't 53:10 70:13174:22 175:6 178:14 180:13 178:14 180:13 178:14 180:13views 2:14 12:14 74:5,9 154:8 149:9 123:8 264:3109:20 117:15 115:21 173:24 262:1115:14,19,24 126:5 136:22 138:9,17,23 139:3,4,12,14,18 218:7 220:22yeight of the second sec	193:11 204:4		97:20 112:22	welcome 4:23 69:8	86:6 94:24 95:4
228:7 234:11,12269:7100:17 180:17went 6:7 14:4,6143:21 149:10235:14,15 236:3wanted 2:12 12:130:1 50:2 51:7168:25 180:7went 6:7 14:4,6151:12 154:18243:3 252:1530:1 50:2 51:7204:24 215:2216:7,7,14 52:25158:23 160:18265:22 268:267:21 68:3,6,1871:1 72:14,19watching 25:5220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:23270:871:1 72:14,19veres 106:17,22waters 106:17,22174:22 175:6174:22 175:6217:53:8 55:10100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16WhatsApp 46:11183:5 203:7158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:1223:17 234:17234:2 258:5142:25 173:24126:5 136:22111:21 113:2023:17 234:17234:2 258:5230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24violation 206:4warrant 33:21140:7,14,18,24140:7,14,18,24218:7 220:22violation 206:4warrant 33:21140:7,14,18,24150:6 218:17wodered 93:2,4,6115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wodering 72:4	205:14 216:16		114:11 128:13	263:21	95:9 100:6
235:125wanted 2:12 12:1100:22 12:22wanted 2:12 12:1100:22 12:22115:12 15:25243:3 252:1530:1 50:2 51:7204:24 215:2216:7,7,14 52:25151:12 154:18265:22 268:267:21 68:3,6,1871:1 72:14,1979:16 85:14107:9 112:5,1016:7,2270:871:1 72:14,1979:16 85:14100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16waters 106:17,22174:22 175:674:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5142:25 173:24126:5 136:22111:21 113:20238:11 256:24,25264:3203:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19262:1139:18,23,25140:7,14,18,24218:7 220:22270:2violation 206:4warrant 33:21139:18,23,25140:7,14,18,24218:7 220:22270:2virtually 111:9,1334:20 38:25 39:5141:6way 4:8 7:13,21whatsoever 120:23117:3 119:3virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	223:20 224:13	,	146:17 152:24	wellbeing 63:16	101:14 112:25
243:3 252:15 243:3 252:1530:1 50:2 51:7 67:21 68:3,6,18 71:1 72:14,1920:12 1213:22 218:8,10 235:210:13,1,1102120 78:20 157:1710:112 10:110 158:23 160:18243:3 252:15 265:22 268:2 270:867:21 68:3,6,18 71:1 72:14,19watching 25:5 waters 106:17,2278:20 157:17 220:3 250:11158:23 160:18 170:16,17 173:23views 2:14 12:14 12:17 53:8 55:10 74:5,9 154:8 158:10 226:10 234:2 258:5 264:379:16 85:14 100:20 117:15107:9 112:5,10 112:11,12,15,1670:13 70:13174:22 175:6 178:14 180:13158:10 226:10 234:2 258:5 264:3125:22 127:22 142:25 173:24 262:1116:8 124:7 126:5 136:2295:17 96:18,21 95:17 96:18,21 203:13 207:21,23206:1 222:8,11 238:11 256:24,25violation 206:4 virtually 111:9,13 111:16 112:2wats 122:24,25 34:20 38:25 39:5140:7,14,18,24 141:6 way 4:8 7:13,21 8:1,3,4,5 9:7,13WhatsApps 147:7 150:6 218:17 whatsoever 120:23wobler 147:20,25 wondered 93:2,4,6 117:3 119:3 wondering 72:4	228:7 234:11,12		168:25 180:7	went 6:7 14:4,6	143:21 149:10
265:22 268:2 270:867:21 68:3,6,18 71:1 72:14,19watching 25:5 vaters 106:17,2220:3 250:11 220:3 250:11170:16,17 173:23 174:22 175:6views 2:14 12:14 12:17 53:8 55:10 74:5,9 154:8 158:10 226:10 234:2 258:5 vindicated 62:1979:16 85:14 100:20 117:15 119:9 123:8100:20 117:15 112:11,12,15,16 115:14,19,24waters 106:17,22 107:9 112:5,10weren't 53:10 70:13174:22 175:6 178:14 180:13vindicated 62:19 violation 206:4 virtually 111:9,13 115:23 171:15230:3 232:20 262:1138:9,17,23 142:25 39:5203:13 207:21,23 203:13 207:21,23238:11 256:24,25 264:3virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	235:14,15 236:3		204:24 215:22	16:7,7,14 52:25	151:12 154:18
270:871:1 72:14,19waters 106:17,22weren't 53:10174:22 175:6views 2:14 12:1479:16 85:14100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16178:14 180:1312:17 53:8 55:10100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,16WhatsApp 46:11183:5 203:774:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24264:3262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2vindicated 62:19262:1139:18,23,25140:7,14,18,24218:7 220:22violation 206:4warts 122:24,25139:18,23,25261:25wobler 147:20,25virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondered 93:2,4,6virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	243:3 252:15		218:8,10 235:2	78:20 157:17	158:23 160:18
views 2:14 12:1479:16 85:14107:9 112:5,1070:13178:14 180:1312:17 53:8 55:10100:20 117:15112:11,12,15,1670:13183:5 203:774:5,9 154:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24264:3262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22258:25 269:24violation 206:4warts 122:24,25139:18,23,25261:25wobler 147:20,25virtually 111:9,1334:20 38:25 39:5140:7,14,18,24150:6 218:17wodlered 93:2,4,6115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13141:6150:6 218:17wondered 93:2,4,6virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	265:22 268:2		watching 25:5	220:3 250:11	170:16,17 173:23
12:17 53:8 55:10 74:5,9 154:8 158:10 226:10 234:2 258:5 264:3100:20 117:15 119:9 123:8 125:22 127:22 142:25 173:24 230:3 232:20100:20 117:15 112:11,12,15,16 115:14,19,24 116:8 124:7 126:5 136:22 138:9,17,23 139:3,4,12,14,18WhatsApp 46:11 95:17 96:18,21 97:3 110:12183:5 203:7 206:1 222:8,11 233:17 234:17 238:11 256:24,25 258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19 violation 206:4 virtually 111:9,13 111:16 112:2 115:23 171:15100:20 117:15 119:9 123:8 125:22 127:22 262:1 warts 122:24,25 38:25 39:5 55:6,13 153:13 177:10 182:17110:12 113:20 126:5 136:22 138:9,17,23 139:3,4,12,14,18 139:3,4,12,14,18 218:7 220:22 261:25183:5 203:7 203:13 207:21,23 258:25 269:24 261:25wordered 93:2,4,6 117:3 119:3 wordered 93:2,4,6	270:8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	weren't 53:10	174:22 175:6
12:17 05:0 50:10119:9 123:8119:9 123:8115:14,19,2495:17 96:18,21206:1 222:8,11158:10 226:10125:22 127:22142:25 173:2416:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5142:25 173:24126:5 136:22111:21 113:20238:11 256:24,25264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2virtually 111:9,13warrant 33:21140:7,14,18,24140:7,14,18,24wobbler 147:20,25115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13141:6150:6 218:17wondered 93:2,4,6virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	views 2:14 12:14			70:13	178:14 180:13
110:11 (1)125:22 127:22110:11 (1)125:11 (1)120:11 (2)158:10 226:10125:22 127:22116:8 124:797:3 110:12233:17 234:17234:2 258:5142:25 173:24126:5 136:22111:21 113:20238:11 256:24,25264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2violation 206:4warts 122:24,25139:18,23,25261:25wobbler 147:20,25virtually 111:9,1334:20 38:25 39:5140:7,14,18,24WhatsApps 147:7wobbler' 148:3,17115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13141:6way 4:8 7:13,21whatsoever 120:23117:3 119:3virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4			112:11,12,15,16	WhatsApp 46:11	183:5 203:7
130110 220110142:25 173:24142:25 173:24126:5 136:22111:21 113:20238:11 256:24,25264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2violation 206:4wants 122:24,25139:18,23,25261:25wobbler 147:20,25virtually 111:9,1334:20 38:25 39:5140:7,14,18,24WhatsApps 147:7wobbler 148:3,17115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13141:6150:6 218:17wondered 93:2,4,6virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4	74:5,9 154:8		115:14,19,24	95:17 96:18,21	206:1 222:8,11
264:3230:3 232:20138:9,17,23203:13 207:21,23258:25 269:24vindicated 62:19262:1139:3,4,12,14,18218:7 220:22270:2violation 206:4wants 122:24,25139:18,23,25261:25wobbler 147:20,25virtually 111:9,1334:20 38:25 39:5140:7,14,18,24WhatsApps 147:7wobbler' 148:3,17115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13way 4:8 7:13,21whatsoever 120:23117:3 119:3virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4					
vindicated 62:19 violation 206:4 111:16 112:2 115:23 171:15262:1 262:1 warts 122:24,25 warrant 33:21 34:20 38:25 39:5 55:6,13 153:13 virtue 258:111000,17,125 139:3,4,12,14,18 139:3,4,12,14,18 139:18,23,25 140:7,14,18,24 141:620010 207121,25 218:7 220:22 261:2520012 207121 270:2 wobbler 147:20,25 wobbler' 148:3,17 wondered 93:2,4,6virtue 258:11262:1 virtue 258:111000,17,125 139:3,4,12,14,18 141:6218:7 220:22 261:25270:2 wobbler 147:20,25 wobbler' 148:3,17 wondered 93:2,4,6					
violation 206:4violation 206:4virtually 111:9,1334:20 38:25 39:5140:7,14,18,24WhatsApps 147:7wobbler 147:20,25115:23 171:1555:6,13 153:13141:6150:6 218:17wondered 93:2,4,6virtue 258:11177:10 182:178:1,3,4,5 9:7,13233:2wondering 72:4			· · ·	-	
virtually 111:9,13 111:16 112:2 115:23 171:15warrant 33:21 34:20 38:25 39:5 55:6,13 153:13 177:10 182:17140:7,14,18,24 141:6 way 4:8 7:13,21 8:1,3,4,5 9:7,13WhatsApps 147:7 150:6 218:17 whatsoever 120:23 233:2wobbler' 148:3,17 wondered 93:2,4,6 117:3 119:3 wondering 72:4					
111:16 112:2 115:23 171:1534:20 38:25 39:5 55:6,13 153:13 177:10 182:17110:17,11,13,21 141:6 way 4:8 7:13,21 8:1,3,4,5 9:7,13(vintus 17ps 1777) 150:6 218:17 whatsoever 120:23 233:2woodered 93:2,4,6 117:3 119:3 woodering 72:4					,
111:10       112:2       55:6,13       153:13       way 4:8       7:13,21       whatsoever       120:23       117:3       119:3         virtue       258:11       177:10       182:17       8:1,3,4,5       9:7,13       233:2       wondering       72:4					
virtue 258:11 177:10 182:17 8:1,3,4,5 9:7,13 233:2 wondering 72:4					
011,5,1,5 255.2 Wondering 72.1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		
195:11 197:4,18	<b>virtue</b> 258:11		8:1,3,4,5 9:7,13	233:2	wondering 72:4
		195:11 197:4,18			

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 307
7( ))	222.10	10.00.1.2	250 1 2 252 17	1 40 17 050 10 01
76:22	223:10	<b>10.00</b> 1:2	250:1,2 252:17	142:17 252:18,21
	writing 192:11	<b>10.18</b> 69:1	260:3,5 270:9	<b>2.09</b> 115:6
26:23 72:12	269:4	<b>10.25</b> 109:17	<b>13.02</b> 141:17	<b>20</b> 58:12 144:25
78:19 179:23	written 5:17 24:8	<b>10.33</b> 30:20	<b>13.07</b> 259:3	146:22 165:16
218:5,13 236:11	33:1 87:13,22	<b>100</b> 83:4,9 84:10	<b>1304</b> 21:15	173:8 200:3
wording 98:16	175:21 192:4	107:3 139:2,14	<b>13th</b> 43:25 98:9	208:14,17 240:13
words 13:17 22:3	222:21 269:22	240:1	225:21 227:23	269:14
38:11,22 40:15	270:2	<b>1015</b> 117:1	244:1,2,20 267:6	<b>20.57</b> 260:24
66:13 76:1 97:10	wrong 34:10 54:2	<b>106</b> 187:4	270:11,15,17	<b>2000</b> 3:20
97:16,21 107:1	54:7 91:18	<b>11</b> 12:23 16:24	<b>14</b> 2:6 27:8 54:10	<b>2015</b> 102:11
111:13 112:2	110:16 171:6	50:9 133:21	66:23 67:24 68:5	<b>2016</b> 103:3,13
126:15 127:6	174:21 236:7	134:12 135:3	88:21 95:23	<b>2017</b> 155:12
128:10 133:7	248:25	136:16,18 149:14	144:10 264:6	<b>2019</b> 5:4 6:12 7:1,6
184:19,21 186:11	wrongdoing 47:8	150:20 173:8,9	<b>14.00</b> 141:19	10:1 77:19
189:18 194:1	251:15	176:21 193:13	<b>14.31</b> 165:15	149:20 154:15
213:20 215:12	wrongly 49:17	<b>11.40</b> 110:15	<b>14.45</b> 213:23	155:19 168:19
217:7 234:24	wrote 162:17	<b>11.45</b> 54:16	<b>14th</b> 151:8 244:20	<b>2020</b> 3:15 7:8
236:25	262:1	11.55 250:2	264:18 267:7	12:18 13:2 15:15
work 8:15 29:15	Wyan 12:22 13:8	<b>11.57</b> 101:7	<b>15</b> 32:16 56:16	20:18 23:17 24:1
62:11 87:21	15:14 25:17	<b>12</b> 2:7,7 19:10	141:25 159:6	25:20 26:10
102:19 103:5	33:24 56:19	67:16 68:1,4,7	262:23,25	27:13 32:17
155:4,12 169:4	JJ.27 J0.17	89:25 90:19	<b>15.00</b> 187:15	33:18 34:19
174:8 241:21	X	153:10 156:6	<b>15.22</b> 203:1	40:16 46:14
247:24 248:3			<b>15.32</b> 203:3	58:15 60:12
	Y	157:10 198:19,21		
258:15,16	ya 240:3,4,4	202:22 203:5,15	<b>15th</b> 244:20	66:16,24 67:17
worked 45:22	yeah 147:25	221:9 254:7	264:21 267:4,12	105:4 110:15
70.20 110.2	240:10,10,10	259:1	269:20	142:2 143:24
253:24	year 272:5,6	<b>12.05</b> 205:2	<b>16</b> 149:11 161:7	153:11 154:15,19
working 27.13	years 183:23 185:1	<b>12.06</b> 173:13	162:11 199:17	157:7 161:18
46:16 91:25	234:7 240:14	<b>12.09</b> 101:9	<b>16.00</b> 225:7	170:5 176:22
131:23 132:8		<b>12.10</b> 101:6	<b>16.22</b> 242:8	187:2,6 199:22
139:21 155:7	263:23	<b>12.12</b> 114:2,18	<b>16.30</b> 249:10	211:19 212:21
161:13 168:18	Yeats 144:17,19	<b>12.26</b> 203:12	<b>16.59</b> 272:20	214:24 247:22
250:3 255:11	146:23	<b>12.29</b> 203:14	<b>17</b> 34:11 38:17,18	254:13 260:3
	yesterday's 116:6	206:10 208:5	149:11 162:9	262:25
worried 164:9	<b>York</b> 3:20	<b>12.30</b> 54:16 116:22	163:8 165:8	<b>2021</b> 4:13
199:7 262:15	Z	<b>12.31</b> 208:4	<b>18</b> 39:15 42:17	<b>2022</b> 71:13
worry 260:8,17,20		<b>12.34</b> 205:18	144:12,15 151:11	<b>2024</b> 1:1 272:18
261:12	0	<b>12.57</b> 259:3	244:15	<b>2025</b> 170:19
worse 234:15	<b>0400</b> 115:12	<b>1298</b> 5:1	<b>18.49</b> 147:8	<b>20th</b> 270:5
worth 47:14 50:12	0400115:12	<b>12th</b> 221:7,8	<b>18th</b> 146:14	<b>21</b> 60:11 154:17
117:4 119:3,5	1	225:24 258:22	268:12	167:12 170:16
	14:13 120:2,3	267:24 270:16	<b>19</b> 10:1 43:13,14	244:15
wouldn't 44:8 47:1	142:17 156:7	<b>13</b> 23:22 33:18	74:20 146:20	<b>22</b> 5:4 62:22 65:13
152:20 209:22		46:14 61:7 64:18	248:9	142:1 143:17
212:5 261:16	181:19,21 183:24	99:17 149:19	<b>1998</b> 3:20	144:7 157:7
270:12	196:20 199:24	154:14 158:9	<b>1998</b> 5.20 <b>19th</b> 146:12	175:6 192:18
	200:3		<b>17th</b> 140.12	<b>23</b> 66:15 179:6
	<b>10</b> 105:15 124:6	219:6 225:4	2	
writes 172:11	272:13,18	248:23 249:1	$\frac{2}{250:1151:17}$	261:4

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Flo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com



Page 308

			Page 30
<b>24</b> 2:4,5 68:2	5	198:23,23 199:22	
166:24	<b>5</b> 7:12 25:10 27:13	200:14 201:13	
<b>25</b> 1:1 2:4 66:15		211:18 212:20	
<b>2500</b> 59:6 82:24	27:25 79:20,21	213:5,6 214:23	
100:17,22	176:13 178:7	226:8 232:12	
<b>26</b> 272:18	199:13 200:7	247:22 248:10,24	
	201:17,18 202:13	-	
<b>27</b> 156:6 170:17	212:24,24 213:3	<b>7.57</b> 116:4 118:20	
180:13	236:18 244:12	76 22:24 175:23,24	
<b>270</b> 263:10	256:21,22	177:4 179:22	
<b>271</b> 266:13	<b>5.28</b> 264:7	<b>7th</b> 160:3 162:16	
<b>28</b> 188:24	<b>5.34</b> 265:15	188:1 258:21	
<b>29</b> 143:24 183:8	<b>57</b> 150:5		
184:12 227:13	<b>58</b> 227:9	8	
<b>291</b> 263:15,16	<b>59</b> 104:12 258:10	<b>8</b> 58:15 83:11,11	
<b>292</b> 109:10		105:4 109:16	
	6	110:15 113:13	
3	<b>6</b> 28:4 32:17	115:6 116:14,15	
<b>3</b> 15:19,22 16:22	170:14 172:8	116:16 117:25	
25:13 105:2	173:19 174:12	119:21 121:8,10	
142:18 187:4	185:20	121:13 122:12,13	
<b>31</b> 199:24	<b>61</b> 187:3	122:21 135:8,10	
<b>311</b> 119:21		135:11 136:4	
<b>32</b> 17:18 188:25	<b>64</b> 183:3,6	137:10,13 138:3	
189:1 224:22	<b>64.4</b> 183:13	162:21 163:5	
<b>3522</b> 231:12	<b>64.6</b> 238:20		
	<b>64.7</b> 233:17	186:3,13	
<b>36</b> 20:5,6,11,14,15	<b>64.8</b> 233:18	<b>8.17</b> 266:16	
20:17 60:18 61:9	<b>6807</b> 95:17	8.57 260:5	
61:19 62:3 64:15	<b>6th</b> 164:18 174:25	<b>82</b> 105:20 120:2	
64:17 151:22	186:17	<b>84</b> 112:24 120:3	
152:23 181:12		<b>89</b> 143:21	
207:17	7	8th 114:4,5 116:17	
<b>37</b> 203:9 206:2	7 6:8 12:18 13:2	162:17	
<b>38</b> 206:2	15:15 20:8 25:20		
<b>39</b> 207:24	26:10 34:19 35:7	9	
	35:20 39:6 40:16	<b>9</b> 9:22 100:10	
4	61:7 64:18,23	113:14 117:1	
<b>4</b> 4:22 21:13	72:25 98:1,6	118:17 122:14,22	
100:17	99:8 154:15	123:24 129:2,3	
<b>4.40</b> 256:17	155:12 156:4,11	130:14 135:15,17	
<b>4.43</b> 129:3	158:25 159:3,5	135:21,23 136:4	
<b>40</b> 208:12	,	<b>9.15</b> 150:8	
<b>4088</b> 145:10	161:18,23,25	<b>9th</b> 122:18,19	
<b>4090</b> 145:21	162:2,4,4 164:13	135:2,13	
<b>42</b> 211:2	164:20 165:12	1.5.5.2,1.5	
<b>43</b> 211:1,9	166:14 167:15		
,	169:12 178:6		
<b>44</b> 211:2 213:10	181:5 184:13		
<b>45</b> 214:21 261:23	185:21 187:2,5		
<b>48</b> 258:25	187:10,12,24		
	100 15 01 107 10	1	
<b>49</b> 119:21 261:4	188:15,21 197:12		